

**ROCKINGHAM COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT
HARRISONBURG, VA**

**MUSTER
ROLL**

1887 - 1919

eph Ebner 2	Barrett - Howard Calvert 7
9	31
George Henry 2	Breeden, Ernest Luther 7
10	32
Edward 3	Beery, Ward Edward 7
11	33
Lester Lee 3	Baughner, Daniel L. 7
12	34
John Edward 3	Bull. Harry E. 7
13	35
Stewart 3	Barber, Frank F 8
14	36
Garfield 3	Bradford, Norris L. 8
15	37
Thomas 4	Barnes, H. S. 8
16	38
Norris 4	Baughner - P. H. 8
17	39
Arthur 4	Byrd. W. H. 9
18	40
Frank 4	Burtner, ^{Winton} Paul 105
19	345
Baughner, Charles Ralph 4	Bilheimer, J. Granville 108
20	353
Ernest, Charles Henry 5	Byrd, ~~Robert~~ 108
21	354
Bowman, Warren Daniel 5	Bowman, Charles M. 108
22	355
Brannum, Owen Ward 5	Baer, Charles E. 109
23	356
Bowman, David Richard 5	Berry, Claude C. 109
24	357
Bowman, Frank C. 5	Baughner, Lester E. 109
25	358
Burtner, Roy Huffman 6	Bowman, William H. 122
26	397
Bryan, George Edgar 6	Butler, Ross H. 129
27	413
Bowman, Martin Luther 6	Biller, Robert Thomas 129
28	414
Bilheimer, Berlin 6	Biller, Harry Preston 130
29	415
Beery, Oscar Ivan 6	Burns, George 130
30	416

✓ Bateman, John Whitfield. 131
 417
 ✓ Beck, John Wm. Maron. 131
 418
 ✓ Black, Albert. 132
 419
 ✓ Bowers. John. Christian, 132
 420
 ✓ Bowman, Herbert Earl. 133
 421
 ✓ Baugher, Loyd Lee. 133
 422
 ✓ Bauserman, Bernard L. 134
 423
 ✓ Bowman. Wade. 134
 424
 ✓ Beasley, Albert. 135
 425
 ✓ Bowers, Arthur Wilmer 224
 603
 ✓ Bradley. John D. Jr. 224
 604
 ✓ Bruce. Harry Gordon. 225
 606
 ✓ Beahm, Strocher Washington 230
 615
 ✓ Berry. Claude Cleveland. 238
 631
 ✓ Baer. Eugene. 242
 640
 ✓ Baugher. Clarence A. 243
 642
 ✓ Brady. Ishmeal R. 247
 650
 ✓ Bowman. John F. 248
 667
 ✓ Bruce. George 269
 693
 ✓ Bowman. Elon F. 273
 702
 ✓ Bowers. Robert C. 275
 705
 ✓ Baker. Clyde. 278
 711

✓ Berry, Lewis Mc 712
 ✓ Breiden, Frank E. 713
 ✓ Blankinship Walter 714
 ✓ Bailey, Lester L. 715
 ✓ Byrd. John Hallipworth. 716
 ✓ Bixler, Earl Jennings. 717
 ✓ Bateman, Albert. 2
 718
 ✓ Bowman C. R. 295
 754
 ✓ Byerly. John Franklin. 3
 758
 ✓ Broyles, Alvin Douglas. 303
 761
 ✓ Black. John H. 305
 766
 ✓ Berry. Charles A. 306
 767
 ✓ Brown. G. R. 310
 775
 ✓ Beck. Everett W. 311
 776
 ✓ Barnes, Byron. G. 311
 777
 ✓ Burgers. Ralph S. 320
 796
 ✓ Brown. Luther Harry. C. 324
 804
 ✓ Burns, Charles Leon. 325
 805
 ✓ Black. Abie. 334
 822
 ✓ Brown. Huston L. 340
 834
 ✓ Bradford Russel L. 342
 839
 ✓ Beard, Owen. 344
 842
 Look on Page 3

Bryant - Irving Hersel.	350
854	
Berry - Fred Molen.	352
859	
Burgess - Arthur Hobert.	354
862	
Barton, James Mathew	385
924	
Barber - William Dennis.	386
927	
Begoon - George F.	389
932	
Beehmer George Robert	389
933	
Beehmer - Hiram	390
934	
Burruss - C. A.	398
951	
Baker Walter W.	406
967	
Barnhardt - Abram P.	407
968	
Black - Richard L.	407
969	
Burtner - Charles F.	408
970	
Bowers - John A.	408
971	
Bosserman, Raymond B.	449
1054	
Bertram, Liston C.	449
1055	
Bowman - Haaler M.	449
1056	
Burruss, Irvin Lloyd.	449
1057	
Becks - John R.	459
1109	
Burtner - William A.	459
1111	
Burns, Robert K.	462
1124	
Biedler J. M.	465
1141	

Burns, J. H.	465
1143	
Brown, Weldon	469
1154	
Byers - C. L.	473
1169	
Bradford, Carroll.	474
1174	
Brown - Hamilton (C)	479
1199	
Beehmer John (C)	479
1200	

George	9	Clatterbuck, Layton A.	112
		365	
Lifton Henry	9	Canter, Harry Garvin.	135
42		426	
William M	9	Cunningham, Claude Lee,	136
43		427	
Preston	9	Caricope, Howard Paul.	136
44		428	
ry, Warren Ralph	10	Cash, James William.	137
45		429	
ter, Vernon Lee.	10	Chandler, Harry William.	137
46		430	
Obage Robert Early	10	Chapman, Lester James.	138
47		431	
orbin, Russel Joseph	10	Coleman, Theophilus.	138
48		432	
ase - Albert Randolph	10	Coleman, William Everett.	139
49		433	
Cappinger, Ithael Franklin		Coverstone, Vernice David.	139
50		434	
Co - Benjamin Robert	11	Crawford, Albert Taylor	140
51		435	
Crider, Henry Arista	11	Custer, Willie Edward	140
52		436	
Chandler, Edgar Franklin	11	Curry, Clarence Robert	141
53		437	
Chapman, Ervin Lee	11	Clayton - J. Arthur (?)	141
54		438	
Cline, Robert	12	Cummings Raymond	223
55		601	
Cline, Frank C.	12	Caplinger Luther Wycliffe	227
56		609	
Chandler - Chas. H.	110	Crawson, Andrew Josiah	232
359		619	
Croushorn, W. Embrey	110	Carter, Pelton	248
360		652	
Crow J. J.	110	Carsel, Julius A.	249
361		653	
Cookley, Wend.	111	Clark, Roy Lee.	249
362		654	
Cummings Everett W.	111	Crider, David R.	25
363		655	
Compton William B.	111	Cooley, Erville D.	2
364		656	

↓ Crawley, Clyde -	277	↓ Coffman, Floyd W.	930
709		↓ Carter, S. G.	972
↓ Crider, Wilbert Lee -	282	↓ Click, O. L.	973
719		↓ Carver, C. C.	4
↓ Cummings - Earl Peyton -	282	974	
720		↓ Clark, Willie B.	975
Cook - Avis Byron, -	283	↓ Crist, C. F.	41
721		977	
↓ Coffman Frank -	306	↓ Crenshaw Reginald B.	412
768		978	
Crabell - Elias E. IV	311	↓ Conrad, Clarence M.	412
778		979	
↓ Crist, George Rudolph	318	↓ Cronin, John H.	413
792		980	
↓ Crisswell, Charles -	321	↓ Crist, Walter A.	450
797		1058	
↓ Coffman, Hiram L.	323	↓ Chris Holm, Harry Lee	450
801		1059	
↓ Campbell, Harry S.	331	↓ Callier, Glenn Forest	450
817		1059	
↓ Carpenter - Mary (Miss)	503	↓ Cruikshank, Carey G. IV	460
3		1114	
Cochran - Albert -	334	↓ Crider, Benjamin F.	462
823		1126	
Cochran - Wm. L. -	335	↓ Callender, B. C.	463
824		1129	
↓ Coffman, Harry J.	341	↓ Cuspe, David	469
837		1153	
↓ Coffman, William R.	342	↓ Carr, Philip Irwin	470
838		1159	
↓ Crowley, John S.	343		
840			
↓ Crowley, William	343		
841			
↓ Chise, J. Neff -	345		
844			
↓ Curry, Carl V.	354		
863			
↓ Crider, Lhas. Martin.	355		
864			
↓ Cromer, Louis H.	376		
907			
↓ Carickhoff, Joel E.	381		
916			

2015

Asby, Henry	12	Dove, Benjamin Mathew	144
57		443	
is, Willmer	12	Dove, Chauncey Blaine	144
58		444	
kel, Haellie Daniel	12	Dove, Grover Jacob	145
59		445	
ois, William Jennings	13	Dovel, John Edward	145
60		446	
ois, Claude A.	13	Elmer, David	146
61		447	
illard, Grover Cleveland	13	Derrer, John Richard	146
62		448	
leeds, Kenny Henry	13	Dorman, Emery	147
63		449	
Dean, James Lindley	13	Dove, William Harrison	251
64		657	
Dinsmore, Harry Moore	14	DeLauter, Ronald E.	251
65		658	
Day, Arley Edwin	309	Dallard, Elmer G. (C)	316
773		787	
Deavers, Harry Neff	14	Donovan William E.	330
67		815	
Davis, Meredith M.	14	Dingledine Raymond C.	351
68		856	
Davis, James O.	15	Delander, Ashby Lee	353
69		861	
Dingledine, William H.	112	Dinkel, Edward Smith	355
366		865	
Dovel, Lawrence	112	Day, Charles Stewart	356
367		866	
Denton, Barbara	113	Dove, Samuel Webster	386
368		926	
Deter, Admiral. Dewey	113	Derror, James M.	413
369		981	
Diehl, Hays L.	113	Dechert, Fred B.	414
370		982	
Davis, James Wain	142	Dove, Homer G.	414
439		983	
Dean, Samuel Jasper	142	Dorons, William R.	450
440		1061	
Desk, Benjamin A.	143	DeBriney, Armand W.	450
441		1062	
Diellard, Harry Lester	143	Dofflemeyer, Dewey H.	450
442		1063	

Dearing - Eugene J.	458
1107	
Shelard - Russell C.	460
1113	
Dove, Alvin A.	462
1125	
Davis - George L.	465
1142	
Draper, Stanley C. - 2 RB	472
1164	

ian, Richard Burnham	15
70	
ian, Charles Effinger	15
71	
estep, Hubert Lester	15
72	
Evans, William G.	16
73	
Evans, Clifford C.	16
74	
Eastham, Kenna.	114
371	
Earman, John W.	114
372	
Emswiler, Ott Russell	147
450	
Eaton, William	148
451	
Earehart, Frank Hite	148
452	
Eavey, Markwood Lee	149
453	
Early - J. H.	244
645-	
Eddins, Harry B.	252
659	
Eutsher, Ray R.	252
660	
Echard, Wilbert C.	253
661	
Early - Frank J.	283
722	
Eyer, Henry Berlin	313
781	
Eyer, Charles R.	356
867	
Eaton, William Clarence	357
868	
Eddins, William A.	374
903	
Earman Geo. H.	415
984	
Eelie - Josiah R. Jr.	415
985	

Evans - Walter H.	416
986	
Early - Harold Monroe -	451
1064	
Estes - Welford Summers	451
1065-	
Ettinger Wade H.	479
1202	

Figgatt, Stanley Taylor. 16	75-	Frank, John A.	116
Fishback, Owen Stanley. 16	76	Fifer, Joseph, Wilson,	125
Francis, George Douglas. 17	77	Fifer - Lurty E.	125-
Francis, Weldon Wade. 17	78	Frank, Robert E.	149
Ford, Harry Bernard 17	79	Ford, Robert Silvester	150
Flick, Walter Abraham 17	80	Fox, Virgil Haskell	150
Faulk - Bruce Christian 17	81	Ford, Wilbert Henry	151
Faulk - Charles Dana 18	82	Frazier, Luther William.	151
Frazier, Ashby Allen 18	83	Fulk, Ervin Benjamin	152
Frank - William B. 18	84	Fultz, Clayton W.	152
Lew, Joseph Alfred 18	85-	Fultz, Ernest Draper.	153
Frazier, George W. 19	86	Frazier, Herbert Marten.	153
Frye, George A. 19	87	Fletcher, E. L.	222
Fridde, E. B. 19	88	Fleck - Joseph Vernon -	239
Fridde, H. L. 19	89	Faels - Herbert	253
Ford - Linard Franklin 20	90	Ford, Leslie K.	254
Funkhouser, Edward K. 105	346	Funkhouser, Loy L.	254
Firebaugh, J. C. 114	373	Frank, Roy Herman	27
Fridley, Roy L. 115	374	Fleming Arlie Bryan.	284.
Frank, Garrett Hobart 115	375	Fitzwater, John Clarence -	284
Fultz, Guy L. 115	376	Fitzwater	724
Fitzsimmons James L. 116	377	Funkhouser - Sammie K.	317
		Frazier, Max - R.	326
			808.

Fries, Claucci Alvin.	357	
869		
Fisher, Charles, Jr.	358	- Dead
870		
Fravel, Hugh B.	374	
902		
Fravel, Robert, A.	391	
936		
Fulk, Grover A.	417	
988		
Fletcher, Lester C.	416	
987		
Fleming, Roy.	417	
989		
Funkhouser, Taylor S.	418	
990		
Fogle, Warren W.	418	
991		
Furry, Bernard Poole.	451	
1066		
Fogle, Earl Casper.	451	
1067		
Funkhouser, Howard F.	451	
1068		
Fought, Robert A. H.	457	
1069		

Glick, Lucius Abraham	20	Gordan, Gorman Gaither	157
91		469	
Gilmer, Charles Wesley	20	Griffith, Charles Henry	157
92		470	
Griggs, Maynard Clinton	21	Grimm, Conn. Cleveland	158
93		471	
Gibson, Clifford	21	Guy - Clarence William	227
94		610	
Gibson, Claude David	21	Good - James C.	270
95		707	
Grogg, Charles Stephen	22	Garber, Harvey M.	277
96		710	
Grimm, William McKinley	22	Gangwer, Leroy R.	314
97		784	
Garber, Earl F.	22	Goode - Esca H. C.	328
98		811	
Good, Thomas W.	23	Goodloe - P. Dean	337
99		829	
Golden - E. A.	23	Good - Clarence ~~Daniel~~ ^{D.}	346
100		847	
Gardner, W. Edwards	116	Geil, Clinton Wenger	358
379		871	
Good - Carl Franklin	117	Gladwell - Glenn	375
380		905	
Griffith, Charles H.	117	Gardner, H. Brown	419
381		992	
Gentry - Carl L.	117	Gordon Bostic	419
382		993	
Good, Dennis Loraine	122	Guyer - Grover C.	420
396		994	
Gordon, Luther	123	Graham Lloyd	420
399		995	
Grimes, John Peter	154	Garber, Oliver G.	421
463		996	
Gordon, Hubert Oliver	154	Geil - Jacob C.	421
464		997	
Garber, Herbert David	155	Gentry, Wilson A.	452
465		1070	
Gardner, Herbert Eugene	155	Graham, Andrew L.	452
466		1071	
Getz, Russell Barnett	156	Garber, Edward F.	452
467		1072	
Galladay, Wm. L.	156	Gochenour, Harry L.	452
468		1098	

Good - Harry V. 466
1146

Graham, E. E. 468
1152

Gentry Leon Calvin 478
1185

Gardner - Walter S. 478
1186

Grabill Leonard R. 478
1187

Garber, Raymond C. 478
1188

Heatwole, Charles Amos. 23	Harvey, Allen Shields. 31
101	123
Harrison, Lester Harold. 24	Hensley, Ledd M. 31
102	124
Heatwole, Leonard C. 24	Hammer, Clarence E. 31
103	125
Hensley, Harry Robert. 24	Hensley, Samuel L. 32
104	126
Himes, John Hisey. 25	Hughes, Charles C. 32
105	127
Harden, Roy Weldon. 25	Hinkle, Casper H. 32
106	128
Harper, Brew. C. 25	Hulvey, Curtis. 33
107	129
Harlow, George William. 26	Hughes, John W. 118
108	383
Heil, Charles Walker. 26	Hawse, Richard L. 118
109	384
Hulvey, William, Marion. 26	Harvey Ernest Harmon. 158
110	472
Hartman, Charles Baxter. 27	Hosaflook - Russell DeWitt. 159
111	473
Harrison, John Walton. 27	Hamilton, John LeRoy. 159
112	474
Hawkins, Carter Lee. 27	Hamilton, Richard Clarence. 160
113	475
Huffman, Luther Lee. 28	Hammer, Walter Franklin. 160
114	476
Hensley, James C. 28	~~Harpine, Otis J.~~ 161
115	477
Heatwole, Ira Abraham. 28	Heatwole, Joseph W. 161
116	478
Higgs, Benjamin Gilbert. 29	Heatwole, Millard Crestes. 162
117	479
Hammer, Floyd Huston. 29	Hensley, Charles Lawrence. 162
118	480
Hensley, Harry Max. 29	Hoy, Abraham. 163
119	481
Hollar, Arland Jonathan. 30	Holloway, Thomas Harrison. 163
120	482
Herring, Robert. 30	Holloway, John M. 164
121	483
Heller, Max. 30	Hitt, Floyd Redford. 164
122	484

Huffman, William	165	Hensley, Ernest Poe.	35-9
485		873	
Hawkins, Alexander, Editor.	165	Hoover, David Clarence	360
486		874	
Hummel, Charles William	166	Hopkins, Frank	380
487		915	
Hensley, Lurty Avis	166	Higgins - Thomas Franklin	387
488		929	
Hammer, Claude Swanson.	167	Hubbard, W. J.	393
489		940	
Heatwole, Russel Edward	167	Hubbard, Samuel B.	393
490		941	
Hugh, Earle Edward.	168	Hubbard, Walter J.	394
491		942	
Harman Clarence Robert	220	Hubbard, David Paul	394
596		943	
Heatwole, Rufus Edgar.	233	Hubbard, William B.	395
621		944	
Heatwole - Paul V.	235	Hensley, Giles A.	397
625		949	
Harpine, Christian Earl	236	Helms - Jack. N.	398
627		950	
Harrison, Robert Floyd	240	Hanna, Eugene G.	422
635		998	
Henderson - Hunter	244	Horan - Chas. A.	422
644		999	
Hess - John Peter	255	Hays, John G.	423
666		1000	
Hess - Noah Calvin	285	Huffman, Chas. F.	423
725		1001	
Hitt, J. R.	303	Heatwole - Victor P.	424
762		1002	
Hensley, Carl C.	304	Hibney, J. M.	424
763		1003	
Heatwole - Harry Ratton	315	Harnsberger, George L.	452
786		1073	
Hammer Maynard Bishop	326	Huffman, Rody M.	452
807		1074	
Hooks - Melford	338	Harshberger Isaac L.	452
831		1075	
Hawkins - Arthur	339	Harner, Richard H.	453
832		1076	
Hottinger, Edward A.	359	Hammack, Paul W.	453
872		1077	

Johnson, John Clifford 33
 130
 Johnson, Emmet Grafton 33
 131
 Jones, William Eugene 34
 132
 Jarman, Robert Llewellyn 34
 133
 Jarman, Rush Nicholas 34
 134
 Johnson, Clarence E. 35
 135
 Johnson, Willie 168
 492
 Johnson, Charles Archie 169
 493
 Jarvis, Edward ~~Edwin~~ 169
 494
 Jarman, M.B. 272
 639
 Jordan - Harry B. 274
 703
 Jordan - Hunter M. 274
 704
 Johnson, Bernard Thomas 285
 726
 Johnson - Philip M. 333
 821
 Jennings, Thomas C. 391
 936
 Johnston, George Green 392
 939
 Johnson R.R. Cameron 404
 962
 Johnson, John Wayne 425
 1004
 Jones, Floyd M. 461
 1122
 Johnson, R. Earl 464
 1135

Kyger - David Grinnon 35
136

Kline, Emmer Hoover 35
137

Knicey, Charles Edward 36
138

Knight, Andrew Jackson 36
139

Kiracofe - Roy Lester 36
140

Kongan, Robert S. 37
141

Kennedy, Robert L. 37
142

Kempfer, Charles C. 123
400

Kaylor, Lupton Lewis 124
402

Kiser, Oliver Andrew 170
495

Kiracofe, Melmer Wright. 170
496

Kniceley, James Madison. 171
497

Kerlin, Lurty Garber, 171
498

Knighton, Andrew Jason 172
499

Knighton, Sheffey, Morris. 172
500

Koontz, Carl W. 173
501

Kersh, Steven Bernard. 173
502

Kennedy, William Joseph. 228
611

Kauffman, Perry Lee, 253
666

Kagery - Joseph N. 286
727

Kiser - John Daniel 286
728

Koontz, Paul Wilson. 287
729

Keister, John David 287
730

Kelly, John Francis. 288
731

Kline, David Isaac F. 288
732

Kiser - Arlie - 307.
769

Knicey, L. R. 324
803

Kirsch, Arnold C. 329
812

Kline Robert L. 348
850

Koontz - Claude William 360
875

Kezell, Rembrandt P. 379.
913

Keyton - Forest H. 396
946

Klingerman A. C. 425
1005

Kline - Chas. A. 426
1006

Kezell, Nathaniel H. 453
1079

Kisling, James H. Jr. 453
1080

Klingstein E. L. 478
1191

Keyton, Edwin 478
1192

Lam, Henry Frank -	37	Lamb, J. ~~Harriet~~	122.
143		395	
Lane, William Lawrence	38	Long, Clarence -	174
144		503	
Long, Thomas Bayard	38	Lay, Arthur McKinley	174
145		504	
Life, Millard Cover	38	Long, Turner Smith	175
146		505	
Lam, Guy Raymond	39	Lam, Homer Philip	175
147		506	
Leake, Ellis William	39	Leith, Edward Yager	176
148		507	
Lamb, Joseph Harry Jr.	39	Long, Kenton Jones	176
149		508	
Lantz, Leonard Estou	46	Long, Edgar Benjamin	177
150		509	
Lutz, Raymond Medford	40	Lee - Joseph Cromer	178
151		510	
Landes, John Edward	40	Long, Lewis C.	178
152		511	
Lawson, Moses	41	Light, Charles Edward	178
153		512	
Landes, David Rael	41	Lawson, Ward W.	179
154		513	
Lamb, Arville Leon	41	Logan John R.	221
155		598	
Lambert, James Robert	42	Lineweaver, G. W.	222
156		599	
Landest, Edward	42	Lilly, Vernon Lee	223
157		602	
Long, William E. Jr.	42	Lilly, Goldie Lester	231
158		617	
Long, Elmer L.	43	Landes - Frank M.	237
159		630	
Long, Robert, & Co.	118	Leebrick - James Harry	245
385		645	
Loewner, ^{Emanuel} "Mannie"	119	Lloyd - Robert F.	256
386		667	
Loewner, Le Roy	119	Loker, Amos J.	256
387		668	
Lee, James Ellis	119	Long - Frank Miller	257
388		669	
Liggett, Winfield	120	Life - George Frank	257
389		670	

Lohy, William S.	258	Lowance, Mason J.	1453
671		1081	
Lineweaver, Abram N.	258	Laurent, Russell S.	458
672		1105	
Lowenbach, Elmer Roy	270	Lewis, Hanson S.	463
695		1130	
Lincoln A. L.	271	Landes, George E.	464
698		1134	46
Lindamood - Thomas C.	272	Lister George	465
700		1140	
Leary, Statton Hinton	289	Landes - George Owen	469
733		1153	
Lantz, Isaac Laban	289	Lenley, Solar Co.	473
734		1168	
Long, Theodore Bryan	290		
735			
Lough - William J.	319		
793			
Long - Jeter Clyde	351		
857			
Long, Lloyd	352		
858			
Lilly, Elsie Kemper	361		
876			
Lawson, Walter E.	361		
877			
Longley, Herman Vance	362		
878			
Longley, Usher Cleveland	362		
879			
Logan, William	377		
909			
Long, C. C.	379		
912			
Lynn, Earl	390		
935			
Leake, Heywood	395		
945			
Layman, John H.	399		
953			
Long, Turner A.	404		
963			
Lineweaver Chas. H.	426		
1007			

Morris, William Danc	43	Miller, William David	181
160		518	
Moyers, Virgil	43	May, Newton Henry	182
161		519	
Mitchell, James	44	May, John Ruben	182
162		520	
Moore Bert	44	May, Harry Ellwood	183
163		521	
Marshall, Thomas John	44	Meadows, William H. Hb.	183
164		522	
Moubray, Luther Floyd	45	Moore, Robert Price	184
165		523	
Moore, Kirby Michael	45	Matheny, Charles G. X	184
166		524	
Miller, John David	45	Moore, Joseph Price	185
167		525	
Miller, Edwin Desmit	46	Minnick, George	185
168		526	
Martz, Walter Jackson	46	Malone, Ashby Jr	186
169		527	
Minnick, Elijah	46	Marshall, Alvin Russell	186
170		528	
Miller, Webster Cluttner	47	Minnick, John Franklin	187
171		529	
Myers - Arthur R.	47	Morris, Edual	187
172		530	
Messick, Russel J.	47	Mathias, Walter S.	188
173		531	
Meyer Hoffer - Paul	48	May, Charles Robert	188
174		532	
~~May - Newton Henry~~	48	Mongold, Angus Griefke	189
175		533	
Major, Lou B.	48	Merica, Lacie Clarence	189
176		534	
Moore, Guy Hb.	49	Monger, William David	190
177		535	
Mundy, Jessie Lewis	179	Miller, William Berry	190
514		536	
Michael, James William	180	Moore Cecil - R.	226
515		608	
Morris, Benjamin Edward	180	Morris, Robert Edward	236
516		628	
Michael, Melvin Harrison	181	Miller - Earl Wilbert	237
517		629	

Mankin - Reuben Harry -	239
634	
Myers, Paul E.	241
637	
Matheny - Wilbert G.	246
648	
Moorman, Harrison -	259
673	
Madden, William -	259
674	
Myers William G.	290
736	
Miller, Casper Cleveland	291
737	
Moyers - Marvin Ulyens	291
738	
Marshall, Willis Wood -	292
739	
Moffett - Roy Elmer -	300
756	
Moffett - Mark Hawkins -	301
757	
Monger - Ben -	305
765	
Miller, Harry F.	320
795	
Marshall - Edward Lewis	327
810	
Morman - John -	332
818	
Minor, Melvin	335
825	
Moore - William E.	336
826	
May, Walter Hinton	363
880	
Mace - Allie Dice	376
906	
Miller Ralph - Lee	378
910	
Myers, Isaac Fredrick	384
922	
Morris, Joe Dawson	385
925	

Miller, Charles A. J.	397
948	
Morris Carroll -	403
960	
Miller - Charles G.	411
976	
Miller - J. G.	427
1008	
Masters, George E.	427
1009	
Maiden, Charles L.	428
1010	
Miller, Victor Hugo -	428
1011	
Miller, Joseph Hampter -	434
1082	
Miller - George Washington -	457
1083	
Miller Ernest B.	
1097	
Mongold - Philip	457
1101	
Mongold, Charles W.	459
1108	
Miller, Cary F.	461
1118	
Myers - Fred P.	463
1131	
Manzy - W. G.	464
1133	
Mason - Sidney E.	467
1148	
Mohler - J. Rupert.	471
1161	
Mason, Joseph L.	472
1166	

Mc Neal, Adam.	49
178	
Mc Dorman, John Samuel	49
179	
Mc Donaldson, Luther Wilson	50
180	
Mc Neill, Donald H.	50
181	
Mc Williams, George	191
537	
Mc Lahoney - James Volney.	235
626	
Mc Daniel - Charles S.	260
675	
Mc Corkle - Julia C. (Miss)	504
1	
Mc Donald - Eugene Clyde	363
881	
959	482
Mc Gehee, Morton G.	429
1013	
Mc Cauley, Whitfield.	468
1151	
Mc Cary - George R.	475
1176	
Mc Dowell - Roy C.	478
1193	

~~Newman, Joseph Reuben~~ 50
 182
 Newman, Benjamin Harrison 51
 183.
 Nair, Berlin Russell 51
 184
 Neff, Ernest 51
 185-
 Neff, Marvin Lester 52
 186
 Newman, Joseph Armfield 52
 187
 Nicholas Gordon A. ✓ 52
 188
 Ney, Sylvan B. ✓ 53
 189
 Ney, Leonard L. ✓ 53
 190
 Ney, Bernard E. ✓ 53
 191
 Ney, Manhattan O. ✓ 54
 192
 Ney, Ferdinand M. ✓ 54
 193
 Newman, Raleigh H. ✓ 260
 676
 Roll - David Benton - ✓ 292
 740
 Naylor - Samuel - 304
 764
 Nair, Ward - 319
 794
 Newman, Joseph R. ✓ 328
 810
 Newman, John Warren 332
 819
 Naylor, Ralph E. 345
 845
 Nicholas, Frank McM. ✓ 346
 846
 Neff, Hugh - 353
 860
 Newman, Samuel P. ✓ 430
 1014

Neff, William E. 471
 1160

Offenbacher, Jacob F. 5-4
194

Offenbacher, Henry R. 5-5
195

Offenbacher, Charles Henry. 243
641

O'Brien, William M. 268
677

Oliver, Otis Shirley. 364
882

Oakes, Lionel B. 430
1015-

Orebaugh, Gaylor B. 431
1016

O'Roark, Ernest L. 458
1104

Pence, Seram ✓ 196	55	Propst, Wesley Anderson ✓ 540	192
Powell, Scott ✓ 197	55	Pirkey, Ward Frank ✓ 541	193
Peters, Forest Edwin ✓ 198	56	Puffenberger, John Russel ✓ 542	193
Propst - John D. ✓ 199	56	Pope - Edward Clark ✓ 543	194
Phalen, Timothy B. ✓ 200	56	Pettington, Clyde ✓ 544	194
Proffit, Edgar Allen ✓ 201	57	Pontius - David Hoffman ✓ 646	245
Phalen, William Leo ✓ 202	57	Powell - George W. ✓ 678	261
Pirkey, John Fredrick ✓ 203	57	Pence, Elmer Lee ✓ 679	262
Payne - William Clyde ✓ 204	58	Payne - Howard S. ✓ 771	308
Plougher, Zachariah Taylor ✓ 205	58	Payne - Byrd ✓ 772	308
Payne, Robert Edward ✓ 206	58	Powell, Alfred W. ✓ 774	309
Pence, Jacob Carpenter ✓ 207	59	Paxton, Robert M. ✓ 779	312
Plume, Elmer ✓ 208	59	Phalen - John J. ✓ 788	316
Puryear, John B. ✓ 209	59	Patterson - James A. ✓ 798	321
Price, Wilmer S. ✓ 210	60	Paul Seymour ✓ 851	348
Peters, Jesse Paul ✓ 211	60	Powell - James Sadley ✓ 883	364
Phillips, Robert P. ✓ 212	60	Phillips, William Cyrus ✓ 884	365
Paul, John ✓ 390	120	Pinkerton, Frank ✓ 908	377
Paul Charles ✓ 391	120	Pence, Charles Joseph ✓ 921	383
Pettington, Lerty L. ✓ 398	123	Phalen - Thomas P. ✓ 931	388
Parish, Louis Maynard ✓ 538	191	Pulsoak, Felix ✓ 1017	431
Pence, Albert Franklin ✓ 539	192	Peluso, Edward J. ✓ 1018	432

Pence - John M. ✓	432
1019	
Pence - Isaac L. ✓	433
1020	
Prokes - William R. ✓	433
1021	
Prokes - Albert J. ✓	434
1022	
Paul, Samuel ✓	434
1023	
Pickering W ^m E. ✓	461
1120	
Powell Louis B. G. ✓	470
1157	
Patterson Frank L. ✓	470
1158	
Pankey Amos ✕	477
1182	
Pankey Martin ✕	477
1183	

Redwood, John Holman Jr. ✓ 61	Ray, Charles Calvin ✓ 68
213	234
Rodes, Elmer Owen ✓ 61	Rumion, Emerson James ✓ 68
214	235
Ray, Kemper Alexander ✓ 62	Riddle, Charles L. ✓ 69
216	236
Reeves, James Thomas ✓ 61	Rhodes, Glenn W. ✓ 69
215	237
Rice, Jerry ✓ 62	Russell, Laurent ✓ 69
217	238
Richardson, Albert ✓ 62	Rion, Virgil F. ✓ 70
218	239
Rice, Robert B. ✓ 63	Rion, Herbert W. ✓ 70
219	240
Rosinberger, James Russell ✓ 63	Ruleman, Jesse A. ✓ 70
220	241
Rumion, Charlie ✓ 63	Roadcliffe, Warren Ashby ✓ 71
221	242
Reynolds, Martin R. ✓ 64	Rice, Gilbert Mc Clellan ✓ 195
222	545
Ramer, Grover Christian ✓ 64	Ryan Rion, Emmet Floyd ✓ 195
223	546
Riddle, Jim Kelley ✓ 64	Reamer, Wilber Thomas ✓ 196
224	547
Rumion, Herman Silvester ✓ 65	Reedy, Howard Floyd ✓ 196
225	548
Riddleberger, Hensel D. ✓ 65	Reedy, Joseph Oliver ✓ 197
226	549
Reid, Frank Leslie ✓ 65	Rexroad, Preston ✓ 197
227	550
Rhodes, Paul L. ✓ 66	Riggleman, Dale ✓ 198
228	551
Ritchie, Walter Henry ✓ 66	Rhodes - Linner Ashby, ✓ 198
229	552
Rinaca, Patrick Henry ✓ 66	Rexroad, Charles E. ✓ 199
230	553
Reedy, William Floyd ✓ 67	Royer, Charley R. ✓ 199
231	554
Riggleman, John Harvey ✓ 67	Richard, Grover William ✓ 200
232	555
Rodgers, Paul Hensell ✓ 67	Rhodes, Hunter Michael ✓ 200
233	556
Roadcap, Clyde William ✓ 68	Ritchie, S. Brewer ✓ 221
243	597

Rinker - Everett Harris ✓ 226
 607
 Reggleman, Simon Peter ✓ 262
 680
 Rice, Theron J. 263
 681
 Reid - Roy Theodore ✓ 269
 694
 Robson F. M. ✓ 272
 699
 Riddleman, Jacob Hewitt ✓ 293
 741
 Rixrode Earl L. 293
 742
 Rhodes - Russel S. ✓ 330
 814
 Rothgeb - Edith (Miss) ✓ 504
 2
 Rouser - Ernest ✓ 333
 820
 Reid - George C. ✓ 340
 835
 Rexter J. Lester ✓ 347
 848
 Robinson George W. ✓ 347
 849
 Roadcap, John Calvin 365
 885
 Rhodes, Golden Baker ✓ 366
 886
 Ralston, Oren Lloyd ✓ 366
 887
 Rice, Gilbert ✓ 382
 919
 Rhodes - Jennings, Charles ✓ 384
 923
 Rivercomb Daniel M. ✓ 396
 947
 Robinson, Harry G. 400
 956
 Ralston, Charles B. ✓ 400
 955
 Ralston - Henry J. ✓ 402
 958

✓ Rodgers, Robert E. 435
 1025
 Rogers, Harry L. ✓ 436
 1026
 Ruebush, William H. ✓ 436
 1027
 Ruebush, E. E. ✓ 437
 1028
 Ruebush, Glenn H. ✓ 437
 1029
 Rhodes - Markwood 438
 1030
 Redner Clarence H. ✓ 438
 1031
 Randolph - Harrison J. ✓ 439
 1032
 Rinker David C. ✓ 439
 1033
 Reid Charles C. ✓ 440
 1034
 Royer - Irvin F. ✓ 440
 1035
 Rolston Frank 454
 1084
 Rolston, James B. ✓ 454
 1085
 Rhodes, Clarence L. ✓ 457
 1100
 Ritchie, Lloyd Iron ✓ 458
 1103
 Ruddle, Alvin H. ✓ 460
 1116
 Ralston, Gilbert W. ✓ 460
 1117
 Rutherford, Walter C. ✓ 467
 1149
 Rinker, J. M. ✓ 476
 1181
 Riggleman, Chas. W. ✓ 477
 1194
 Rogers, Samuel H. ✓ 479
 1195
 Richardson, Royal Boller ✓ 479
 1196

Shaver, Jacob Elmer. 71 243	Smith - Charles William 78 265
Shifflett, Henry Washington 71 244	Swank - Charles Shaeffer 79 266
Shifflett, Andrew. 72 245	Shifflett, Ernest. 79 267
Smith, Russell Gilbert 72 246	Smith, Benjamin Luther 79 268
Swecker, Owen Warren 72 247	Stoneburner, Robert Wyatt 80 269
Strother, William Isiah 73 248	Sampson, David Glenn 80 270
Shifflette - Vernon. 73 249	Soire, Harold Alden. 80 271
Smith, Howard William 73 250	Smith - Thomas Russell, 81 272
Shifflett, Charles Edward 74 251	Senger, Joseph Henry 81 273
Summers, John - A. 74 252	Stroupe - William Henry 81 274
Smith, Lacy Glenn 74 253	Spitzer, Benjamin Frederick 82 275
Sites, Charlie Harrison 75 254	Sampson, Harvey Frankling 82 276
Shickel, John Adam 75 255	Stepp - Clarence L. 82 277
Smith, Samuel Jordan 75 256	Shifflett - Robert L. 83 278
Stultz, Russell Lee. 76 257	Sandy, Linwood W. 83 279
Charles, Marge Wilson 76 258	Stickley, Samuel. 83 280
Spitzer, Noah Emmer 76 259	Shifflett, Claude E. 84 281
Seelers, Reuben. 77 260	Sherman, James, L. 84 282
Sandy, Joseph Whitfield 77 261	Shoemaker, Grover C. 84 283
Stanley, Harry Roller 77 262	Smith, Leon William 85 284
Shrum, Everett Clinton 78 263	Scrivener, Hunter 85 285
Sheets, Hugh Lester 78 264	Steele Paul 85 286

Encindiver, S. B.	86	Shifflett, Albert Lee.	205
287		566	
Spickman, Raymon	86	Seckford, John Malachi	206
288		567	
Spitzer, Wilbur	86	Steele, Edgar Johnson.	206
289		568	
Spitzer - Clarence M.	87	Sipe, Jennings Neff.	207
290		569	
Spitzer - John D.	87	Shiflett, Oscar Edward.	207
291		570	
Sampley, Geo. E.	87	Shaeffer, Willie Shomo.	208
292		571	
Sandy, S. Adus	88	Shiflett, William Fadelby	208
293		572	
Smith, James, Thomas -	88	Spitzer, Saylor David	228
294		612	
Spitzer, J. Lincoln	88	Simmons, Wilmer Eugene -	230
295		616	
Swank - Jno. Robert.	89	Stickley - Herbert Ligo	232
296		621	
Swank, Paul Philip	89	Spitter, John Harry -	234
297		624	
Sneel, Walsten - M.	121	Shifflett - Grover C.	203
392		682	
Stover, Lincoln Garfield	201	Simmons, Casper C.	264
557		683	
Situs, Joseph	201	Slaughter, Clarence L.	264
558		684	
Simmons, Frank George	202	Secrist, Earl P.	265
559		685	
Sipe, William Edgar	202	Shoemaker, Charles Brewer	
560		686	
Stultz, Felix	203	Shuler, Fred A.	26
561		687	
Summers, Clarence Edward	203	See - Herman	275
562		705	
+ Sowers, Millard	204	Shirkey Erwin H. R.	294
563		743	
Stoneberger, William Burnan	204	Spitzer William Allen	294
564		744	
Swartz, Jacob C.	241	Sampson, Lurty.	295
565		745	
Shifflett, Elmer, Walter	205	Sipe, Hunter Stewart	295
565		746	
Rockingham CH. VA		121	
Mustar Roll & Index			
		Look under 2.	

Leick, Clarence -	435-		
1024			
Shomo - Shirley Shackman	296	Simmons, Harry Gdn.	387
747		928	
✓ Shippley		Sites, Garnet Cunningham	392
Shipplett, Edward G.	299	938	
753		Shook - Phoebe S (Miss)	503
Shull - Jesse W.	313	4	
782		Suters, Carr. Moore	403
Shull - William S.	314	961	
783		Stover, Lincoln G.	441
Skeleton - Harry A.	317	1036	
789		Strong, Ernest H.	441
Snyder, Jesse Elmer -	318	1037	
791		Shank - Joseph E.	442
Snyder - Minor E.	322	1038	
799		Simmons, - Phillip	442
Sellers - Edward - W.	322	1039	
800		Scheuer, Leon W.	443
Simmons - J. R.	327	1040	
809		- Swank - Reuel E.	454
Stone, Lincoln G.	331	1086	
816		Stiteler, William L.	454
Suter - Raleigh E.	341	1087	
836		Strickler, Robert B.	455-
Shadwell, Lemuel R.	349	1088	
852		Shoemaker, Ira F.	455-
Shaver - Ronald Howard.	367	1089	
888		Swank, Earl R.	455-
Sipe, Lloyd Jacob.	367	1090	
889		Scott, Charles William	455-
Spitzer, Lurtie Abner.	368	1091	
890		Shirkey - Earl.	456
Showalter Charles Hobert	368	1095-	
891		Charles - Hugh W.	460
Shifflett, Albert.	369	1115	
892		Suter, Marvin N.	462
Smith, Herbert Cleo.	369	1127	
893		Souder M. E.	464
Souder, Lawson B.	370	1136	
894		Shank - C. C.	466
Shank - J. Elmer.	380	1144	
914		Smallwood H. G.	467
Stipes, Frank Cover	381	1147	
917		Steph - Oscar	471
Scruggs, Harry Lee.	382	1162	
918			

Smith - Grover L.	472
1165	
Summers William J.	474
1171	
Sager - Herbert	474
1172	
Smith - Alfred E.	475
1175	
Switzer, Frank.	475
1177	
Sayre Johnas Earle	479
1197	

Soliver, Albert Franklin 89
 298
 Terrell - Lawrence 90
 299
 Turner, John Ambrose 90
 300
 Terrell - Lester 90
 301
 Soliver, James Hampton 91
 302
 Turner, Ward James 91
 303
 Thomas, Herbert Benjamin 91
 304
 Taliaferro - Ralph William 92
 305
 Lusing, Charles Lester 92
 306
 Turner - Walter Oscar 92
 307
 Thomas, Leonard Adam 93
 308
 Tate - Henry Ward 93
 309
 Taliaferro - Lewellyn 93
 310
 Taylor, Edward F. 94
 311
 Turner, John N. 94
 312
 Taliaferro, John Walton 94
 313
 Taylor, Albert 209
 313
 Taylor, Wilmet Franklin 209
 574
 Taliaferro - George W. 210
 575
 Trussell - John Ray 210
 576
 Tay - Arthur McKinley 238
 632
 Thompson James S. 266
 688

Lusing, William P. 270
 696
 Thacker Byrd Otobain 296
 748
 Taylor, Salford Aldine 297
 749
 Taylor, Samuel F. 307
 770
 Taylor - Glenn B. 312
 780
 Taylor Albert (Spring Creek) 315
 785
 Terrell, Walter 338
 830
 Thomas Harry Lee 370
 895
 Thompson, Walter Lee Cates 371
 896
 Thompson, Joseph Franklin 371
 897
 Turner, Leymon Franklin 372
 898
 Thompson, Le Roy 443
 1040
 Turner, William H. 444
 1042
 Tate, E. C. 444
 1043
 Thompson, Prentiss G. 445
 1044
 Thompson - Russell H. 445
 1045
 Thompson, Chas. E. 446
 1046
 Taliaferro, William Kent 453
 1092

Van Pelt, Jesse Newton	103
339	
Vance - William C.	211
547	
Vaughan, Walter West	211
578	
Via, John Clamer	212
549	
Via - Charles Patrick	233
622	
Van Lear - Dewey Jennings	246
647	
Vaughan - Robert H.	276
708	
Vance - B. E.	300
755	
Vance - Warren Brown	323
802	
Via - William McKinley	383
920	
Vaughan, Allen L.	401
957	

Welsh, William Patrick	95	Wagner, Earle Bidwell	102
315		338	
Whitmer, Claude-Franklin	95	Webster, Sumner H.	103
316		338	
Wacker, James Alfred	96	Warren, James M.	121
317		393	
Wardie, Ulysey	96	Warren, George E.	121
318		394	
Ware, Houston	96	Way, Newton Henry	124
319		401	
Washington, William Lee	97	Whitesel, William, Edward	124
320		403	
Williams, George Henry	97	Wolfe, Samuel	212
321		580	
Whetzel - William Van Person	97	Whitesel, Lynwood N.	213
322		581	
Wolfrey, William Thomas	98	Webster, John William Henry	213
323		582	
Wetzel, Arnold Wilbert	98	Walters, Albert Lankford	214
324		583	
Will, Gilmore Moffett	98	Wells, Percy Russell	214
325		584	
Wise, Harry Wirt	99	Wells, Harry Nathaniel	215
326		585	
Wheelberger, Calvin Joseph	99	Wells, Briscoe Connell	215
327		586	
Wampler, Leonard Sylvannus	99	Williams, Lusby Luther	216
328		587	
Wiegand, William Franklin	100	Wightman, Charles Dimpfe	216
329		588	
Wine, Herschel David	100	Warble, William Irwin	217
330		589	
Wiseman, Burl Baston	100	Whetzel, John William	217
331		590	
Wright, Edward W.	101	Whitmore, Robert O.	218
332		591	
Willis, Melvin	101	Wood Russel H.	218
333		592	
Washington, Henry M.	101	Whisler, Jacob Frank	219
334		593	
Whitesel, Frank	102	Wenger, Perry Gabriel	219
335		594	
Whitmer, Harriet	102	Whitesel - Ward	225
336		603	

Whetzel, David William	229
613	
Will, Leland Reed	229
614	
Williams, Charlie	267
689	
Williams, Richard A.	267
690	
Wilson, John A.	268
691	
Wine, Harvey Lerner	268
692	
Webster, Herbert Emanuel	297
750	
Wyant, Samuel L.	298
751	
Wampler, Charles S.	298
752	
Wiener, William Michael	302
759	
Welsh, Thomas P.	302
760	
Werner, John F.	325
806	
Wells, Henry	336
827	
Wright, Lemwood	349
853	
Wine, Roger Allen	350
855	
Wenger, Benjamin Peter	372
899	
Wilbarger, Carl Hobert	373
900	
Wyant, John Edward	373
901	
Weaver, David Gray	375
904	
Webster, George W.	400
954	
Weaver, Charles F.	446
1047	
Walfe, Joseph A. L.	447
1048	

Wickersham, L. Jerome	447
1049	
Wallace, Robert E.	448
1050	
Wilson, Gilbert	448
1051	
Wright, Ernest A.	456
1094	
Williams, Harry	459
1110	
Wise, Sam G.	459
1112	
Wharton, John N.	461
1121	
Welsh, Louie M.	463
1129	
Walters, J. L.	464
1137	
Weaver, Robert L.	466
1145	
Wright, Joseph L.	475
1178	
Willie, Walter L.	476
1180	
Williams, Ernest	479
1201	

Young, Bernard Ervin 103
 340
 Yates, John Edward 104
 341
 Yancey, W. B. 104
 342
 Yancey, Robert G. 104
 343
 Yeakle, Mervil Harris 125
 404
 York, Moses H. 240
 636
 Yancey, Whitfield M. 455
 1093
 Yancey, Malcolm N. 463
 1128
 Yates, Ira C. 474
 1173

Hubbard, William B. 395
 4078
 Humbert, Reuben Lee 453
 1078
 Heatwole, Daniel R. 456
 1096
 Harnsberger, William J. 457
 1099
 Hensley, Joseph W. 457
 1102
 Hotte, Jacob H. 461
 1119
 Hulvey, Emory C. 462
 1123
 Hoover, Chas. E. 464
 1132
 Hammack, Dwight R. 465
 1139
 Hausinbrook, S. A. 468
 1150
 Hoover, Spencer L. 469
 1156
 Gaeternan Maeter G. 473
 1167

Harris, Lurty N. 476
 1179
 Heishman, Charles E. 478
 1189
 Helbert, William D. 478
 1190

Girkle - Mark. R. 105
344

Gigler, Michael Jacob. 220
595

Girkle, Walter M. 344
843

MAC
275

MICROFILMED
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
Archives Division
Camera Operator *Michelle Anne Koppa*
211
Reel No. *212* Date *Jan. 28, 1983*

FFL
Rockingham Cty, VT
Muster Roll +
Index

Home Address
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Discharged from
Army - front trouble.

Allman - Frank Exell. 2467118
Harrisonburg. Va
June 7. 1895 - Augusta County Va.
Laborer at Tannery.
Single - dependent mother and sister
March 28 1918

2
Home Address
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Service A.
Pay - Allot.
Insurance

Discharged - Camp Dix
June 17, 1918

~~Alman~~
Allman - James Alexander - 2467038
Dayton Virginia
Aug. 25. 1894 - Mt Solon Va.
Machinist at sawmill.
Single with no dependents.
March 28. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
Co "E" 305 Engineers, A. E. F. - 80th Division
\$30.00 - N. S. Alman -
\$1,000 -

3
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Rank
Service A.

A. E. F. - May 22. 1918
- May 22. 1919

Armentrout, James Andrew. 2467072
Broadway. Va
Dec 23. 1894 - Kezleton Va.
Laborer on farm
Single - no dependents.
March 28. 1918
Infantry.
Private

Co "E" 318 Inf. A. E. F. 80th Division

Heon. Discharged - June 3. 1919.

4
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Allen, Stuart Victor (C)
Mc Gaheysville Va
July 24, 1888 - Mc Gaheysville Va
Laborer
Single - no dependents.
Oct 27. 1917 - Harrisonburg.

5
Home A.
Born
Status
Service A.
Pay - Allot.
Insurance

Anderson, Victor Hugo. 551 487 - 98537.
Bridgewater. Va
May 4. 1892 - Winchester Va
Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
Single - no dependents
Private - Co "H" 38 Inf. 3rd Division, A. E. F.
\$33.00 - Jessie P. Anderson.
\$10,000. " " "

2

6

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Left Rank
Service A.
Drafted

Armentrout - Luther E. 1822273
Harrisonburg - R. #7
April 18, 1887 - Latona Va.
Clerk.
Single - no dependents
Infantry - Private
Co M. 318 Infantry - A. E. F.
Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

7

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Rescue -
Service A.
Relative
Enlisted

Armentrout, Walter E. - 1821194
Harrisonburg Va. Route #3
May 18, 1896 - Lacey Springs
Clerk.
Single - no dependents
brown eyes, brown hair - Tall
Co "E", 318 Infantry - A. E. F.
Mrs Hinton Armentrout - Harrisonburg Va
Sept 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

8

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
eyes
Complexion
Relative

Anders, Harry - 10
Dillon Montana - Friedrich's Hill Va
July 1st 1888 - Linberville, Va
machinist
Single - no dependents
Brown -
fair
Sister - Mrs J. H. Andrick - Linberville, V.
Last employed by Shephard Co. Dillon Mont
Duration 3 months - Aviation Corps - Reg.

9

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Blose, Joseph Elmer. 2467066
Furnace Va.
May 3 1893 - in Rockingham Co - 21
miner
Single - no dependents.
March 28, 1918

10

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Blakey - George Henry (C) 2680557
Bradingville Pa - Harrisonburg Va.
Feb 22, 1891 at Mc Gabeyville Va
miner
Single - dependent mother & father
May 1st 1918.

11

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Pay - Allot.
Insurance

12

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Insurance

13

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted -
Service A.

14

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

15

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Relative
Status & Address

✓ Bryant, Edward - (C) 2,666,640
Elkton Virginia - R. F. D. #2
Jan 1st 1892 Elkton Va.
Coal miner
single - no dependents.
April 25, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
Sergeant. 47 Co, 11th Lr. Bat. 155 Depot Brig. Camp Lee Va.
- Father - Andrew Bryant.
\$10,000 " - " "

✓ Bryant - Lester Lee. (E) 2,666,658
Elkton - Va.
March 16, 1895 - Elkton Va
Farm laborer.
Single - no dependents.
April 25, 1917.
47 Co. 11th Lr Bat. 155 Depot Brig. Camp Lee Va
\$10,000 - Sallie Williams.

✓ Black, John Edward - (C)
Harrisonburg, Va. - 198 E. Rock St.
Sept 25, 1893 Harrisonburg Va.
machinist
single - no dependents.
Nov. 19, 1917.

A. E. J.

✓ Brewer, Stewart. (C)
Harrisonburg Va.
April 24, 1895 - Mt-Sidney, Va
Laborer.
Single - no dependents.
Dec. 7, 1917.

✓ Bryant, Garfield (C)
Harrisonburg, Va Route # 7.
March 9 1889 - Elkton, Va
Farm laborer
~~April 25, 1917~~
married - Oct 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
Betty Bryant - wife.
at Keegletown

4

16
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Pay. Allot.
Insurance

✓ Banks, Thomas (C)

Elkton, Va

Oct 2, 1891 - Brownstown, Va.

Laborer

Single - no dependents

Oct 25, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

42 Separate Co. 155 Depot Brig. Camp Lee, Va.

- mother - Sophia Banks - Elkton Va.

\$2000 - " " " " "

17
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

✓ Bicks, Norris (C)

Elkton, Va

Oct 11, 1895 - Elkton, Va

Laborer at Tannery

Single - dependent mother

Oct 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

18
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

✓ Brown, Arthur (C)

Groetoes, Virginia

Oct 31, 1894 - Augusta County, Va

Laborer

Single - no dependents

Oct 27, 1917.

19
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

✓ Butler, Frank (C)

Elkton, Va

April 22, 1889 - Elkton Va.

Laborer

Single - dependent mother

Oct 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va

20
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Enlisted
Status
Dept
Pay. Allot.
Insurance

✓ Baugher, Charles Ralph 116257

Harrisonburg, Va.

Aug 12, 1895 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Auto-machinist

Oct 31, 1917

married - wife Nora Baugher.

Co. G. 56 Inf. Washington B.

\$30.00

va Baugher.

\$10.00

21
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Rank -
Dept -
Service A.
Enlisted

Non. Discharged March 4, 1919
Champaign July 18, 1918, Chateau
Therapy June 26-28, 1918, Orange
Fort Feb 22, 1918, Hospital 3 times -
Was A. E. F. Feb 21, 1918 - Feb 22, 1919

Bennett, Charles Henry.
Keegletown Va. R.F.D. - Harrisonburg - Va.
Aug 23, 1888. - Keegletown, Va.
Farm laborer.
married - dependent wife - 3 children.
Private
Infantry
Co A. 165 Infantry - A. E. F.
Oct 5, 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.

22
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Pay - allot.
Insurance

Non. Discharged.
Jan. 22, 1919.

Bowman, Warren Daniel.
Dayton - Virginia R.F.D.
April 9, 1894 near Dayton Va
Farmer
Single - no dependents.
Nov. 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.
Sergeant. Medical Dept. Camp A. A. Humphreys - Va
\$30.00 - father, Benjamin J. Bowman.
\$10,000 - " " "

23
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status -
Service Address
Date - Enlist -
Pay - allot -
Insurance

Foreign Service - March 22
1918 - June 4, 1919.
Non. Discharged June 11, 1919.
Camp Lee

Braun, Owen Ward. - 1843507
Harrisonburg, Va.
Sept. 29, 1892 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Engine-man.
Single - no dependents. - Corporal
Corp. Co. A. 510 Eng. Service, Bat. A. E. F. via New York.
(Oct 5 -
Aug. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
\$36.00 - Parents - Mr + Mrs. S. Braunn
\$5,000 - Parents - " " " " - U. B. Church

24
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Bowman - David Richard.
Cootes Store, Va.
July 19, 1887 - Cootes Store - Va.
Farmer
married - dependent wife
Nov. 20, 1917.

25
Home A.
Drafted
Dept - Rank
Relative
Service A.
Dept - Rank

Bowman - Frank C. - 1843506
Broadway - Va.
Oct. 23, 1917.
Engineers - Mess Sergeant - Corporal.
Mrs J. J. Bowman, Broadway Va.
Co "A" 510 Engineers - (Sr. Bu) A. E. F.
Non. Discharged

26.
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Service A.
Enlistment
Pay - allot
Insurance

Hon. discharged April 11, 1919.
Artillery Detachment July 23-Aug 15, 1918
Morse-Army. Offense - Sept 26-Oct 9
Morse-Army. Offense - Oct 9-4th
Wounded Nov. 4th, 1919

Burtner, Roy Huffman.
Harrisonburg - Va. Route #2
Nov. 26, 1890 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Farmer.

~~single - no dependents.~~

Co. M. 318 Infantry - Private

Oct. 5, 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.

\$30.00 - wife, Mrs. Roy H. Burtner - { 3-6 St. N. W. Washington, D. C.

\$10,000 - wife - U. B. Church.

white

27
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Service A.
Drafted

Bryan, George Edgar

Dayton Virginia

Dec 25, 1893 - Dayton, Va.

Baker

Single - no dependents - Private

Co. "A" 23 Inf. 2nd Division, A. E. F.

Sept. 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Hon. discharged Jan 9, 1919. Was at Verdun and Chateau Thierry.

Gassed on June 24, 1918. Was in service ^{overseas} March 12, 1918 - Dec 16, 1918

Bowman, Martin Luther

Dayton, Virginia, R. F. D.

May 10, 1892 - Dayton, Va.

Farm laborer -

Single - no dependents.

\$30.00

Oct. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Field Remount Squad 322d A. P. Co. 705 - A. E. F.

Aux. Remount Depot, Barracks - 3. Camp Lee, Va.

\$5,000 - mother - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Bowman.

28
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Pay - allot
Enlisted
Service A.
Insurance

29
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Descrip.
Drafted

Bielhimer, Berlin.

Harrisonburg - Va. 271 N. Wolfe St.

July 10, 1887 near Harrisonburg, Va.

Plumber

married - wife and 1 child dependent

grey eyes, brown hair, short, stout

Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Loss of three fingers of right hand.

30
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Service A.

Beery, Oscar Ivan.

Harrisonburg - Va. R. F. D. 1

Jan. 20, 1893 near Mill Creek, Va.

Laborer on farm

married - dependent wife

Oct 31, 1917.

Co. "A" 38th Inf. A. E. F.

Hon. discharged Jan 27, 1919.

Served 15 months - Was in battles of Vicksburg, Chateau Thierry & Marne River

31

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Left.

Barrett, Howard Calvert.

Harrisonburg, Va.

June 18, 1892 - Cootes Store, Va.

Bricklayer

Single - father and mother dependent.

Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

Wagoner

Hon. Discharged, Aug 1919, Camp Merritt, N.J.

32

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlistment
Insurance
Pay - Allot.
Service A.
Rank -

Breedon, Ernest Luther, - 1815-034

Eekton, Va

Aug 8, 1893 - Eekton, Va.

none

Single - no dependents

Sept - 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.

\$10.000 - mother - Mrs Anne E. Breedon.

Had 80th Division - med. dept. A.E.F.
Sergeant.

33

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Church
Drafted

Beery, Ward Edward.

Dayton, Va.

Jan 13, 1892 - Dayton, Va.

Farm laborer.

Single - no dependents

Brethren.

Oct 25, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

34

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Relatives

Baughner, Daniel L.

Swift Run - Va.

July 23 - 1894

Laborer.

Single.

Father - George W. Baughner, Swift Run Va.

Coast Artillery Corps - Regular Army.

35

Home A.
Born
Occupation
Enlisted
Status
Description
Relatives
Service A.

Bull - Harry E.

Timberville - Va.

Sept 30, 1890 - Hutchinson Kansas.

Sergeant-machinist

Dec 19, 1917.

married - no dependents

Brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.

Father - George S. Bull - Timberville, Va.

Advance Ordnance Corps - Sep. 1, A.P.C. 712, A.E.F.

Served on Mexican Border -
June 19, 1916 - March 3, 1917.
discharged. May 23, 1917.
enlisted Dec. 12, 1917. Sailed
over seas - Feb. 25, 1918 -
(Hon Discharged June 6, 1919)
(Guns shot wound Left leg)

36.	Barber, Frank. (C)
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va.
Born	June 18, 1899 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Occupation	Laborer
Status	Single - no dependents
Description	Brown eyes, black hair, black complexion.
Relatives	mother - Jane Barber - Harrisonburg, Va.
Dept.	medical dept - Regular Army
Age	18 - 2.0
Service A.	A.E.F.
37	Bradford, Norris L. 1064655
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va. - 391 N. Water St.
Born.	July 24, 1895 - Lacey Springs - Va.
Occupation	Electrician
Status	Single - no dependents
Enlisted	1917 - Signal Corps
Description	Brown eyes - brown hair, fair complexion.
Relatives	Father - R. W. Bradford - Harrisonburg, Va.
Dept.	Aero squadron - Signal Corps - Reg. Army.
Notes	Honorably discharged - Nov. 29, 1918 - Columbia University
Enlistment	Aug 2, 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.
allotment	mother - Mrs Lucy Bradford -
Insurance	\$10000 - mother, Mrs Lucy Bradford - Methodist
38	Barnes, H. S.
Home A.	
Born.	
Occupation	
Status	
Description	
Relatives	
Dept.	
39	Baughner, P. H.
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va.
Born.	
Occupation	Book seller.
Status	Single
Description	Slender. Dark eyes + hair
Relatives	Mr William Baughner - Mrs C. C. Conrad - Hbg. Va.
Dept.	14 th C. B. Fort Monroe, Va.
Service A.	School Detachment - Officers Training Unit
Dept.	
Rank.	Sergeant.
	Hon. Discharged Dec 11, 1918

40

Home Address

Born.

Church

Status

Rank

Relatives

Left

Enlistment

41

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Drafted

Byrd, W. H.
Broadway Va.

- 632,902

Presbyterian

single

Sergeant

Mr + Mrs: J. C. Byrd - Broadway - R. F. D. #1.

Battery B. - 60 Reg. C. A. C. - 1st Bat. A. E. F. A. P. O. 705-

July 17 - 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.
Hon. Discharged Feb 24th 1919 -
Foreign service in France - St. Michel + Meuse - Argonne

Cave, George.

2467022

Elkton - Va.

- - 1888 - Elkton Va.

Farm Laborer.

married - wife + 2 children.

March 28. 1918

Snaphel wound - Left Shoulder.

42

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Service A.

Relatives

Drafted

Curry - Clefton Henry.

2467017

Harrisonburg, Va.

Dec 24. 1895 - Rockingham Co. Va.

Tanner

Single - no dependents.

Co "D" - 317 Reg. Infantry, A. E. F.

mother - Rebecca Whitlock.

March 28. 1918

43

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Service A.

Relatives

Drafted

On the front from
Oct 20 1918 to Nov 11 - France.
in Argonne Forest. Un-
hurt. Returned home -
Feb. 28. 1918

Carter, William C. (C) - 2666752.

Harrisonburg, Va.

Feb 20. 1891. Keezletown - Va.

Brayman

Single - no dependents.

3rd Field Artillery - Bat B. - A. E. F.

mother - Melinda Carter

April 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Hon. Discharged - March 15. 1919. Camp Lee Va

Cook, Preston (C)

Limberville - Va.

April 1. 1892 - New Market Va.

Farm laborer

Single - dependent father.

May 1. 1918.

44

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Drafted

45	Curry, Warren Ralph - (C) - 2666649
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va.
Born.	April 19, 1893 - East Rockingham Co. Va.
Occupation	Worker in Glass Co.
Status	Single - no dependents
Rank	Private
Service a.	92nd Div. Bat. "D" 349th Laid Artillery A. E. F.
Drafted	April 25, 1918
46	Crider, Vernon Lee.
Home a.	Broadway Va. R. F. D. #2
Born.	Feb 29, 1896. - Waphna - Va.
Occupation	Farm laborer.
Status	Single - no dependents Private
Drafted.	Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Service a.	Ans. Remount Depot, 305 - Camp Lee Va
	Hon. discharged May - 9, 1919.
	Was in service 19 months + 5 days.
47	Cubbage, Robert Early.
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va. R. F. D. #7
Born.	July 14, 1895 near Lacey Springs
Occupation	Farm laborer.
Status	Single - no dependents.
Service a.	Co H, 38 Infantry A. E. F. - A. P. O. 740.
Rank	Private.
Enlisted	Sept 19, 1917
48	Corbin, Russell Joseph.
Home a.	Broadway, Va. Timberville Va
Born.	June 24, 1894. near Broadway Va
Occupation	Steam fitter.
Status	Single - no dependents
Drafted	Sept 19, 1917
Service a.	Private - 318 Inf. 80th Div. H. A. Co. A. E. F.
	Hon. discharged. Feb. 22, 1919.
	Was at Albert Front + Argonne Forest. slight flesh wound Oct. 5th Gassed July 10, 1918
49	Cave - Albert Randolph 1822297
Home a.	Broadway, Va R. F. D. #1
Born.	Jan. 21, 1896 - near Lenth Legion, Va
Occupation	Farmer.
Status	Single - dependent mother.
Descript.	gray eyes - Red hair - Short, slender.
Service a.	Co M - 318 Reg. Inf. A. E. F.
Drafted	Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Chateau Thierry June 22 - July 24
1918 - Argonne Forest. Aug. 11 - 27, 1918
Wounded in arm July 14, 1918
Alsace - wounded in head
Aug. 1918. Returned from
service June 6, 1919. Reenlisted
July 7, 1919. Camp Mills
N. Y. New York. Back in service
July 9, 1919

50
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Church & Drafted
 Service A.
 Relative

Caplinger, Ithael Franklin, - 1843312
 Crider, Va.
 Oct 14, 1895 - Crider, Va.
 Farm laborer
 Single - no dependents.
 Minnute - Sept. 19, 1917.
 315. 1st Regt. Squad. A. P. Q. 701. A. E. F.
 Mrs S. C. Caplinger.

51
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Insurance
 Discharged
 Service A.

Cox, Benjamin Robert, - 1822304
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Sept 6, 1894. at Massanetta, Va.
 Farmer.
 Single, - no dependents.
 Oct 5, 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.
 — F. A. Cox (father). France.
 Hon Discharged Dec 26, 1918 - Served in Argonne Forest
 Private - Co "M" - 318 Reg. Inf. A. E. F.

52
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Service A.

Crider, Henry Arista.
 Broadway, Va.
 June 30 1891 - Mayland, Va.
 Laborer
 married - wife and 3 children.
 Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

53
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Chandler, Edgar Franklin,
 Bridgewater, Va.
 March 17, 1887 - Bridgewater, Va.
 Clerk in City post-office
 Single, - no dependents.
 Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

54
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Service A.
 Drafted

Chapman, Erwin Lee, - 1824015
 Lacey Springs - Va.
 March 28, 1896 - Lacey Springs
 Farm laborer
 Single - no dependents
 50th Aero Squadron.
 Co A 314. M. G. Bn. 801st. A. E. F.
 Nov. 17, 1917.
 Home Discharged June 17, 1919 - Camp Dix, N. J.

Foreign Service - May 24, 1918
 June 12, 1919.
 St. Michael & Menace - Argonne.

55
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Description
Relatives
Height

Cline, Robert K. 632974
Mt Clinton - Va.
May 8. 1895 - Mt Clinton, Va.
Farmer.

Single - no dependents
Sept 19. 1917
Brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.

Brother - Guy Cline, - Mt Clinton, Va.

Batter B. Coast Artillery Corps. Regular Army, A.E.F.
Hon. discharged. Feb. 21. 1919. Fort Howard, Md.

Was at St Michel - Argonne + Meuse River - France.

Cline, Frank C. - 618790

56
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Height
Rank
Accl. - Ins.

Harrisonburg, Va.

Feb 12. 1895 - near Woodstock, Va.

Worker in P. R. yards - Newark Ohio

married - wife dependent

May 9th 1918 - Woodstock Va.

Infantry - Co. C, 54th Infantry, A.E.F.

Private -

Look out allotment and insurance to his wife.

Davis, Asby Henry, (C) - 2666659

Elkton - Va. Route #2

July 10. 1893 - Elkton Va.

Coal miner

Single - no dependents.

April 25. 1918.

57
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Davis, Willmer (C)

Elkton, Va.

March 20. 1890 - Elkton, Va.

Farmer

Single - no dependents

Oct 27. 1917.

58
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

59
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
- allot
Service a.
Enlisted
Insurance -

Hon. discharged
July 1919.
Camp Lee Va.

Dinkel, Hallie Daniel,

- Bridge water - Va

Feb 2. 1892 - Basic City - Va

Insurance Solicitor

Single - no dependents

- Messie B. Dinkel

117 Ammunition Train - Truck 4 Co 8th A.E.F.

Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va

\$10,000 - Messie B. Dinkel

60
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Drafted -
Service A

Davis, William Jennings -
Elkton - Va.

Nov. 22, 1894. - Elkton, Va.

Farmer & assistant Rural Carrier.

Single - no dependents.

Sept. 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.

514. Motor Transport Corps
318 Infantry - 506 Engineers - 305 Engineers - Quartermaster Corps - Ordnance Dept - Chemical Warfare Service

Hon. Discharged - March 14, 1919 - 18 months service.

Davis, Claude A. 1820773

61
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Service A.
Relative
Drafted

Harrisonburg, Va.

Dec. 18, 1894 - Harrisonburg Va.

Corker

Single - no dependents.

Co B. 318 Reg. Infantry - A. E. F.

sister - Margaret Davis

Oct 31, 1917 -

62
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Descrip.
Drafted

Dillard, Grover Cleveland.

Cootes Store, Va.

Sept 17, 1893 - Cootes Store, Va.

Farm laborer.

Single - dependent mother.

blue eyes, light hair, tall

Sept. 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

63
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Descrip.
Relative
Drafted

Deeds, Kenny Henry.

Kezletown Va. P. O. #1 - Box 33.

July 25 1895 - Rockingham County

machine operator

Single - no dependents

blue eyes, light hair, medium height

Mrs Lydia Deeds - Harrisonburg, Va Route 7

Nov. 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Co. H. 126 Inf. 32 Div. A. E. F.

64
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Rank
Enlistment
Pay
Insurance
Church



Dean, James Lindley

Harrisonburg - Va. 445 S. Main St

Jan 4, 1896 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Student

Single - no dependents.

Enlistment (Lieutenant -)

Sept 1917 Harrisonburg Va

\$25.00 per month.

\$10000 - mother - Mrs Wm Dean,

Methodist

65

Home A.
Born.Occupation
Drafted
Status

Pay-acc.

Insurance

Left-Ser.

Relatives

66

Home A.

Born

Occupation
Status

Hon. discharged - July 13, 1919.
Foreign Service Jan. 1918 - June 28, 1919.

Dinsmore, Harry Moore,

Port Republic - Va.

Aug 23, 1893 - Port Republic, Va.

Freight Agent - Norfolk & Western R.R.

Oct. 5, 1917.
Single - no dependents

\$25.00 - mother

\$5000

Co. 414 Telegraphic Battalion -
Signal Corps.

(mother) Mrs. Naunie Moore Dinsmore, Port Republic Va.

Way, Arley Ervin.

Lynchville Depot - Va.

67

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Descript

Drafted

Deavers, Harry Neff.

Harrisonburg, Va. R. # 6

June 23, 1892 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Laborer

Single - no dependents.

Blue eyes, light hair, Pale

Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

68

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Descript

Relatives

Left

Age

Enlisted

Service A.

Davis, Meredith M.

Harrisonburg, Va.

May 1, 1894 - McGaheysville, Va.

machinist - Houch Lanning Co.

married - four children

Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion.

Sister - Belvia Davis - Harrisonburg, Va.

Aviation Section, Signal Corps - Regular Army

23-7.

Dec. 13, 1917.

Co. A, 51st Reg. Trans. Corps - France

Saw 12 months service - St. Pierre, La. Core.

Gassed - Chateau Thierry - wounded July 21st 1918

Hon. Discharged - Feb 8, 1919

69.

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Description
Relatives
Height
Age
Service A.

Davis, James A.

North River, Va.

Oct 20. 1895 - Friedens Church, Rock. C. Va.

Chauffeur.

Single - no dependents

Brown eyes, black hair, fair complexion.

Father - J. A. Davis - North River - Va.

Signal Corps, Aero Squadron, Regular Army.

22.0.16.

149 Aero Squadron - A. E. F. England.

70

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Enlisted -
Rank. Height
Pay. Allow.
Insurance

Eshman, Richard Burnham,

Harrisonburg, Va.

March 24. 1888 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Hotel business

Married - no dependents.

March ²⁸ 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Private - 317 Infantry. A. E. F.

\$30.00 - mother - Mrs Charles H. Eshman.

\$10,000 - mother - " " " "

71

Home A.
Born
Occupation.
Status
Enlisted
Service A -
Height - Rank
Pay - Insurance

Eshman, Charles Effinger - 2355134

Harrisonburg, Va.

Jan 16. 1892. - Harrisonburg, Va.

Hotel manager -

Single - no dependents.

Oct ³¹ 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Camp Hill - Newport News -

1st sergeant - Commissary Dept.

\$51.00 - \$10,000 - mother, Mrs C. H. Eshman

72

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Description
Height

Estep - Hubert Lester

Cootes Store, Va.

September 29. 1895 - Cootes Store, Va.

Farmer.

Single - no dependents.

gray eyes, light hair, tall. Stout

Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

73	Evans, William G.
Home A.	Bridge water, Va.
Born	Oct. 5. 1892. - Frederick's Hall, Va.
Occupation	Drillman.
Status	married - wife & 2 children dependent.
Description	Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion.
Relatives	Wife - Bertha Evans, Bridge water, Va.
Dept	Aviation Sec. Signal Corps - Regular Army.
Age.	25 - 2.
Enlisted	Dec. 13. 1917.
	Discharged Dec 15. 1918 - Long Island, N. Y.
74	Evans, Clifford L.
Home A.	Mt Crawford, Va.
Born.	May 8. 1896 - Louisa Co. Va.
Occupation	
Status	married - no dependents.
Description	blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion.
Relatives	Mother - Mrs Bessie A. Evans - Mt Crawford Va.
Dept	Engineers National Army.
Age.	21 - 5. 6.
Enlisted	1917.
75	Figgatt, Stanley Taylor - 2467023.
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va.
Born.	Aug 11. 1895 - Lexington, Va.
Occupation	Clerk.
Status	Single, - no dependents.
Enlistment	Harrisonburg, Va. March 29. 1918
Pay & allot.	\$33.00 - mother - Mary R. Figgatt -
Insurance	\$10,000 - " " "
Church.	U. B. Church
76	Fishback, Owen Stanley. 2467042
Home A.	Bridge water, Va.
Born.	Nov. 3. 1892 - Bridge water, Va.
Occupation	Plumber.
Status	Single - no dependents.
Enlisted.	March 28. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Dept	Engineers
Rank	Private
Service A.	Co "E". 305 Engineers A. E. F.
Pay - allot	\$30.00 - mother, Mary B. Fishback -
Insurance	

Discharged

Camp Dix, N. J.

2668061

2,668,061

77
Home A.
Born.
occupation
status
Service A
drafted

Francis, George Douglas (C)
Harrisonburg, Va.
Aug 6, 1885 (about) Peach Grove, Va.
Transfer driver

Single - mother dependent

320 Labor Bat. Co "A" — A. & S.

April 25, 1918

Discharged August 7/19 Camp Lee Va

78
Home A.
Born.
occupation
status
Service A
drafted

Francis, Weldon Wade. (C) - 2,668,059
Harrisonburg, Va

March 6, 1894 - Rockingham Co Va.

Hayman.

Single - mother partly dependent

320 Labor Bat. Co "A" — A. & S.

April 25, 1918

79
Home A.
Born.
occupation
status
Service A
Relative
drafted

Ford, Harry Bernard.

Mt Crawford, Va.

Nov. 9, 1892 - Mt Crawford, Va

Farmer

Single - no dependents.

Happ's ^{3/8} 318 Infantry ^{80th Division} - Camp Lee, A. & S.

Mrs Elora Ford - Mt Crawford, Va

Sept 19, 1917

Hon-discharged - June 4, 1919.

Flick, Walter Abraham - 1,821,236

Dayton, Va.

June 19, 1895 - Linville, Va.

Teacher and student.

Single - no dependents

gray eyes, brown hair - Tall.

2nd Lieut. ^{3/8} 318 Infantry ^{80th Division} AEF

Mrs Ida S. Flick - Dayton, Va

Sept. 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

Fulch, Bruce Christian.

Fulks Run, Va

Oct 23, 1917.

Base Hosp. No 33, Ward F. Eng.
Co H 318 Infantry - A. & S.

parents - Mr & Mrs Timothy Fulch - Fulks Run, Va

Reverses from
May 30, 1918 - May 1919.

Hon. discharged - June
1919 - Camp Lee.
Reverses - May 20, 1918 to
June 11, 1919.

80
Home A.
Born.
occupation
status
description
Service A
Relative
drafted
81

Home A.
Born.
drafted
status
Service A
Rel.

82
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Description
Service a.
Relative
Drafted

Fulk, Charles Dana.
Mt Clinton - Va
Jan 9. 1898 - Broadway Va.
Auto-repairman.
married - dependent wife.
blue eyes, black hair, tall, slender
Co "B" 318. Infantry & Camp Lee - Va
wife Mrs Chas. W. Fulk. Harrisonburg, Va.
Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va -
Non-discharged - June 4/19 Camp Lee

83
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Frazier - Ashby Allen.
Mission Home - Va.
April 7. 1888 - Rockingham Co. Va
Farmer & lumberman.
Single - dependent mother and sister
Oct 6. 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.

84
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Relative

Frank, William B.
Burke town, Va.
July 2. 1897 - Burke town, Va.
Sister - Mrs B. C. Lutwiler, Wyms Cave. Va.

85
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Description
Relative
Height
Rank
Age
Enlisted
Service a.

Few, Joseph Alfred.
Dayton, Va.
April 5. 1897
laborer.
Single - no dependents.
Blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.
Father - W. L. Few - Dayton Va
Cavalry - Regular Army.
Corporal
20 - 1. 12.
April 21. 1917
Battery F, 81st Field Artillery - A. E. F.
Hon. discharged - Feb 14. 1919.
Landed in France Sept 18. 1918. Left France Jan 4 1919.
Landed in New York. Jan 18. 1919.
Was at Fort Thomas Ky - Camp Fremont. Cal.
Fort Sill. Okl. Fort Oglethorpe. Ga. Camp Mills N.Y. &
Brest, France.

86	Home A.	Frazier, George W.
Born.	Elkton - Va.	
occupation	Aug 27 - 1897. - Elkton, Va.	
Status -	Farmer	
Enlisted	single -	
Relatives	- 1918 -	
Height.	Father - Robert F. Frazier - Elkton, Va	
Age.	Coast Artillery Corps. Regular Army.	
Service A.	19 yrs -	
	Fort-Barrancas Florida	
87	Home A.	Frye, George A.
Born.	Edinburg. Va.	
occupation	May 19. 1895	
Status	druggist	
Relatives	Single - no dependents.	
Remarks -	Mrs Fannie C Frye (mother) Edinburg - Va	
	Last employed by Geo. A. Fuller Co. Washington D. C.	
88	Home A.	Fridde, E. B.
Born.	Harrisonburg. Va. 266 W. Water St	632,979
occupation	Sept 17. 1888 - Harrisonburg. Va	
Status	Barber.	
Relatives	single	
Service A.	2 sisters - 5 brothers -	
Height.	Bat. B. 60 th Artillery C. A. C. A. E. S. P. Co. 705	
Enlistment	Coast Artillery - Air craft Sec.	
Insurance	Harrisonburg. Va. June 22, 1917.	
89		\$10,000 - mother (dead). Methodist
Home A.	Fridde H. L.	633,042
Born.	Harrisonburg. Va. 266 W. Water St	
occupation	Dec. 5. 1893. Harrisonburg. Va.	
Status	Barber -	
Relatives	single.	
Service A.	2 sisters - 5 brothers	
Height.	Bat B. 60 th Artillery C. A. C. A. E. S. P. Co. 705	
Insurance	Coast Artillery - Air craft Sec.	
Enlistment	\$10,000 - mother (dead)	
Church	July, 1917 Roanoke - Va.	
	Methodist.	

Not discharged
Feb. 22. 1919
Saw active Service
in France.

Not discharged - Feb 21. 1919.
Saw service in France - at
St Michel - Meuse - Argonne Forest.

90

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Ford, Leonard Franklin. - 2467045
Cootes Store - Va.
May 11, 1891 - Cootes Store
Farmer
Single, - dependent father and ^{2 sisters} mother.
March 28, 1918

91

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Pay. allot.
Insurance.
Service A.

Glick, Lucius Abraham. 2467043.
Dayton, Va. R.F.D.
Sept 12, 1890 - Rushville Va.
Farmer.
Single - no dependents
April 1, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Infantry.
Private.
\$30.00 - mother - Mrs. Minnie Snee Glick
\$10.00 - " " " " "
Co "E", 317 Infantry A.E.F. 80th Div.
Hon. discharged - April 4, 1919.
12 mths service - On Albert front 14 days.

92

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Gilmer, Charles Wesley. (C.)
Mc Gaheysville - Va.
June 9, 1891 - Elkton, Va.
Farmer.
married - dependent wife and child.
Oct 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

93

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Insurance

Greggs, Maynard Clinton. (C)
Elkton, Va.

Jan 27. 1896 - Elkton Va
labour at tannery.

Single - dependent sister.

Oct. 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.

42 Separate Co. E. R. Q. I. C. Camp Lee. Va.

\$1,000 - sister - Daisy Josephine Gregg.

94

Home A.
Born -
occupation
Status -
Hlpt -
Rank -
Service A.
Relative
Hlrafted

Gibson, Clifford. (C)

Harrisonburg Va. - Effinger St.

- 1896 - Churchville - Va.

Laborer -

Single - mother dependent.

Private

369 Q.I. U.S. A. E. F. - A.P. Q. 103.

Nancy Gibson - 113 Effinger St - Loomis

Jan. 12. 1918

95

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Hlscup.
Drafted

Gibson, Claude, David.

Elkton, Va.

Feb 4. 1896 - Elkton, Va.

Locomotive Fireman.

Single - mother - 1 sister dependent.

grey eyes, black hair, tall.

Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.

96.
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Church
Enlisted
Relat-
Rank-
Service A.
Pay. Allot-

Grogg, Charles Stephen. - 2038705
Dayton, Va. Route 1
Aug 26. 1889 - Ottobine Va.
Laborer -
Single - no dependents.
Mennonite
Oct. 1917
Nov. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
Infantry
Private
Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga.
\$50.00 - parents - Mr + Mrs Wm S. Brinnock

97
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Service A.
Drafted

Grimm, William McKinley.
Elkton, Va.
Jan 4. 1896 - Harrison Va.
Farmer -
Single - no dependents.
Base Hos. Ward 38K. Camp Merritt N.J.
Oct 31. 1917 -

98
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Relatives
Description
Age -
Relat-
Church

Garber, Earl F. 37046
Harrisonburg Va.
May 8. 1896 - Lamber ville Va.
auto-repair man.
Single - no dependents
Mother - Mrs C. P. Bowman - Harrisonburg Va
Brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion
24-4-0.
2nd Lieut 148 Aero squadron, Signal corps, Regular Army.
Presbyterian A.E.F.

99

Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status.
Relatives
Description
Age.
Dept.

Good, Thomas W.

Broadway, Va. Route #1.

Jan 18, 1900 - Broadway, Va.

Farmer.

Single - no dependents.

Father - A. F. Good - R. F. H. #1, Broadway.

Brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.

18.

Infantry - Regular Army.

100

Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Relatives
Description
Age
Dept.
Enlistment
Pay, Allot.
Insurance.
Church

Golden, E. A.

613371

Harrisonburg, Va.

Aug 29, 1883 - Centerville, Va - King & Queen Co.
Insurance.

Single - no dependents

Mother - Mrs Fannie C. Golden.

Hazel eyes - brown hair, bald head,

35

7th C. B. Potomac Park, D.C. Artillery - Co. T.

June, 1917 Harrisonburg, Va.

Mother - Mrs Fannie C. Golden.

\$5,000

Presbyterian.

Hon. Discharged - Dec 21, 1918 -

Heatwole, Charles Amos

2467035-

Hinton, Va.

Sept 28, 1891 - Waynesboro Va.

Engineer

Single - no dependents.

March 28, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

Infantry -

Private

80th Div
Co "D" 317 Reg. Infantry - A. E. F.

Mrs J. J. Heatwole -

101

Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service.
Relative

102

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Enlisted
Sgt
Rank.
Relative
Service A.
Relative

Harrison, Lester Harold. - 2467016
Grotoes, Va.
Sept. 5, 1895 - Rockingham Co. Va.
farm laborer.
Single - no dependents
March 28, 1918
Infantry -
Private -
mother - Mrs E. B. Harrison
Adjuts - Co. 168 Infantry - A. E. F.
Mrs E. B. Harrison Grotoes Va

103

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status.
Enlisted
Sgt.
Rank.
Service A.
Relative

Heatwole, Leonard C. 2467040
Mt Clinton - Va.
April 25, 1891 - Sparksprings. Va.
farmer -
Single, - no dependents.
March 28, 1918
Field Artillery
Wagoner -
Supply Co. 314 Field Artillery - A. E. F.
D. F. Heatwole - Mt Clinton - Va

Hon. discharged - June 7, 1919.
Overseas from May 26, 1918 - May 28, 1919.
St Mihiel, Argonne Meuse Sept. 14 - Sept 16, 1918.
Argonne Meuse Sept 25 - Nov. 11th 1918.

104

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status -
Drafted

Hensley, Harry Robert 2467018
Eckston - Va.
May 2, 1892 - Leroy, Kansas.
Farming - working in tannery.
Married - wife, mother & sister dependent
March 28, 1918

105-	Humes - John Hisey -	2467047
Home A.	Harrisonburg - Va	
Born.	May 18, 1895	
occupation	Chauffeur	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Enlisted	March 28, 1918	
Dept		
Rank	Corporal	
Service A.	Co 10, 305 Motor Supply Train - A.E.F.	
Pay - Allot		
Insurance		
Relative	mother - Mrs Annie Humes - Effinger St - Hbg Va.	

106	Harper, Brew. (C)	
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va.	
Born.	April 14, 1896 - Harrisonburg, Va.	
occupation	Liveryman	
Status	Single - father and mother dependent	
Drafted	Nov. 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va	

106	Harden, Roy Weldon (C)	2666651
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va.	
Born	Sept 14, 1892 - Ottobine, Va.	
occupation	Driver of coal wagon.	
Status	Single - mother dependent.	
Enlisted	April 25, 1918.	
Dept	Quartermaster Dept	
Rank	Bugler	
Service A.	320 th Labor Battalion Co B. 2.M.C. A.E.F.	
Relative	Ellen Harden Bridgewater Va.	

108	Harlow, George William
Home A.	Bridge water - Va
Born.	Nov. 11. 1889 - Bridge water - Va.
occupation	Physical director
Status	Single - no dependents.
Church	Brethren
Description	Brown eyes, black hair, medium
Drafted	Oct 31. 1917. Harrisonburg. Va.

109	Hill, Charles Walker
Home A.	Bridge water. Va
Born	June 9. 1890 - Bridge water, Va
occupation	foreman in garage.
Status	Single - dependent sister
Enlisted.	Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
Dept.	Engineers -
Rank.	Private -
Service A.	35 th Regiment Engineers, Co "D." A. E. S.
Pay. Allot.	\$30.00 - Daisy Dean Hill
Insurance.	\$5,000 - Daisy Dean Hill -
	Hon. Discharged - March 8. 1919.
	Served from Dec 28. 1917 To Feb 15. 1919.

110	Hulvey, William Marion.
Home A.	Broadway, Va.
Born.	Sept 22. 1894 - Broadway, Va.
occupation	chauffeur.
Status	Single - no dependents.
descrip.	blue eyes, light hair, medium, slender
Drafted	Sept. 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

111
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Dept.
 Rank
 Description

Hartman, Charles Baxter, 18.21.25.9
 Linville Depot - Va. #2
 Feb 26, 1895 - near Singers Glen. Va.
 farm labourer.
 Single, no dependents.
 Sept. 4. 1918.
 \$30.00 - James Adam Hartman.
 - Mother - Mrs Laura B. Hartman.
 Comp. 318 Infantry - Reg. Co E. Capt. A. E. F.
 Captain
 Brown eyes - brown hair - medium height
 Hon. Discharged - Jan. 26. 1919.
Gassed

112
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relatives

Harrison, John Walton.
 Broadway. R. F. D. #1
 Aug 16. 1889 - ^{Broadway} Rockingham Co. Va.
 music teacher
 Single, no dependents
 Sept 31 - 1917
 Sept. 1917 - Broadway. Va.
 Infantry Band - musician 2nd Class.
 Private
 318 Hdg. Co. Infantry Band. A. E. F. France.
 \$30.00 - father - Mr J. W. Harrison
 \$10.000 - parents - Mr & Mrs J. W. Harrison.
 Parents - " " " " " "

113
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative

Hawkins, Carter Lee,
 Mc Gaheysville, Va.
 Feb 4. 1894 - Mc Gaheysville. Va.
 farmer
 Single - no dependents
 Nov. 20. 1917.
 Machine Guns.
 Sergeant.
 Med. Dept. 314 Machine Gun. Bat. A. E. F.
 W. E. Hawkins
 Hon. Discharged - St Aiguane

Sailed for France - May 26. 1918 and returned
 July 16. 1919 - On duty with British 2nd Army
 from June 16. 1918 - July. 29. 1918 and
 transferred to A. C. S. at Longues - transferred
 to Casual Camp. St Aiguane Sept 25. 1918
 and attached to Regimental Infirmary 162
 Infantry. Transferred to 164 Ambulance Co
 Jan 1st, 1919 & transferred again to San. Serv
 Jan 9. Jan 16. 1919 - then to Med. Det. Class
 Camp at St Aiguane.

Hon. Discharged June 4. 1919. Camp Lee, Va
 St-Mihiel Offens. - Corp. reserve. Sept 12 - 16 1918
 Meuse - Argonne Off. Sept 26 - Oct 12 - Nov. 1 - 7. 1918

114
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.
Pay - allot
Insurance.

Huffman, Luther Lee
Harrisonburg, Va.
July 20, 1884 - Milrose Va.
laborer at Tannery
married - mother & wife dependent.
Oct. 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Engineers -
Private.
Co "C". 28 Engineers - A. E. F.
- mother - Mrs Sarah V. Huffman -
\$10,000 - " " " " " "

115
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Descrip.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.
Pay - allot
Insurance.

Hensley, James C.
Swift Run, Va.
Oct 1, 1892 - Swift Run Va.
chipper
married - no dependents
blue eyes, brown hair. medium
Oct-23-1917 - Harrisonburg Va
Infantry
Private
318 Infantry - Co "H". A. E. F. France near York
\$30.00 - wife - Mrs Bertha E. Hensley - Elkton Va
\$10,000 - " " " " " "

116
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Descrip.
Drafted

Heatsdale, Ira Abraham.
Dayton, Va.
Nov. 1, 1892 - Harrisonburg, Va.
farmer
Single - no dependents.
Gray eyes - brown hair - Medium height
Oct. 25, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

117
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Drafted

Heggs, Benjamin Gilbert.
Broadway R. F. D. #1.
March 7, 1895 - Arkton, Va.
farm renter
married - wife dependent
Oct 5, 1917.

118
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status.
Descrip.
Enlisted
draft
Rank.
Service A.
Relative

Hammer, Floyd Huston - 1820, 795
North River - Va.
June 7, 1892 - North River, Va.
Manufacturer.
Single, - no dependents.
blue eyes, brown hair, medium, slender.
Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
Infantry
Private.
Co "B" 318 Infantry - A. E. F. 80th Division
Mrs Alice V. Hammer - North River, Va.
Hon. discharged - April 12, 1919. Camp Lee, Va.
Service in France - May 20, 1918, - March 20, 1919.

119
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Drafted
Service A.
Rank -
Relative

Hensley - Harry Max.
Swift Run, Va.
April 16, 1895 - Swift Run, Va.
Laborer
Single - no dependents.
Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
32 Division. A. E. F.
Corporal.
Mr. + Mrs Thomas B. Hensley - Swift Run.
Hon. discharged
Went to France. March 1918 in 32 Division
Was in Germany + Belgium.

120
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Draft
Church
descrip-
Enlisted
Pay. Allot.
Service A.

Hollar, Orland Jonathan
Harrisonburg, Va. E. Market St
Jan 28, 1887 - Rockingham Co.
Farming
Single - dependent mother.
318th Infantry - Regular Army - Private
Church of the Brethren.
blue eyes - light hair - tall - medium
Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
\$30.00 - Mrs Betty E. Hollar -
8th Division
Std gts - Co. 318 Inf., A. E. F.
Hon. Discharged - Aug 13, 1919.
Overseas - May 30, 1918 - May 27, 1919

121
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Pay. Allot.
Insurance
Rank

Herring, Robert
Elkton, Va.
Jan 1, 1894 - Elkton, Va
Labourer at mine
married - dependent wife.
Oct 29, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
\$30.00 - wife - Nellie Christine Herring -
\$10,000 - " " " "
Private Inf.

122
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Church
descrip-
Drafted

Heller, Max.
Groetoes - Va.
June 26, 1892 - Boronowitz, Russia
merchant.
Single, - dependent father and mother
Hebrew.
dark eyes, black hair - short.
Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

123.
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Church
 Rescuf.
 Enlisted.
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Note.

Harvey, Allen Shields 182 0382
 Bridgewater - Va.
 July 3, 1892 - Nelson Co. Va.
 farm hand.

Single - no dependents.

Brethren

gray eyes, br. brown hair, tall, stout

Sept 19, 1918 - Harrisonburg

Transport Bureau.

Private - Lieutenant
 3rd Bn. 159. Depot Brigade. Camp Taylor. Ky.
 31st 8th Lt. Bureau. Camp Lee. Va.

\$36.00 - mother - Mrs Celeja Jane. Harvey.

\$10,000 - " " " " "

Honorably discharged from Camp Taylor. Ky. Dec 1918

124
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Relatives
 Left

Hensley, Ladd M.

Elkton. Va.

Feb 2, 1900 - East Point. Va.

Stationary engineer

Father - Clinton Hensley, Elkton. Va.

Coast Artillery Corps, Regular Army.

Hon. discharged - June 8, 1918 + May 25, 1919.

{ St Thomas. Ky. April 20 - June 8th 1918 }
 { Alliance Ohio - Feb. 1. May 25 - 1919. }

125
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Relatives
 Left.

Hammer, Clarence E.

Elkton, Va.

Jan 30, 1900

chauffeur

Father - Hensley B. Hammer, Elkton, Va.

Coast Artillery Corps. Regular Army.

126
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Relatives
age
description
height
Service A
Relative

Hensley, Samuel L. 2,399,023
Elkton, Va.
Aug. 16, 1885 - Elkton, Va.
Blacksmith
married - wife and child
wife - Mrs Wynona Hensley - Elkton, Va.
32. 4. 20
Blue eyes, fair hair, ruddy complexion.
Aviation Section, Signal Corps -
10 Co - 4 Motor Mechanic - Reg. D. M. A.
wife - Mrs S. L. Hensley - Elkton, Va.

127
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Relatives
age
description
height

Hughes, Charles C.
Harrisonburg, Va.
Dec. 15, 1900 - Harrisonburg, Va.
printer
Single - no dependents.
Father, Richard Hughes, Harrisonburg, Va.
17. 1.
Blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion.
Signal Corps - Regular Army.

?
Made application
Not received.

128
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Relatives
age
description
height
Rank.
Enlistment
Pay - allot
Insurance.

Hinkle, Casper H.
Penn-Laird, Va.
Nov. 6, 1889 - Penn-Laird, Va.
Painter
Single, no dependents
Father - E. S. Hinkle - Penn-Laird, Va.
29.
Blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.
Signal Corps - Regular Army
Private
Nov. 14, 1917 - Ft Thomas, Kentucky -
\$30.00
\$10,000 - Mrs Susie E. Hinkle (mother).

Non. Discharged - March 28, 1918.
Complete disability to
perform duties.

129.
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status.
 Relatives.
 Age.
 Description
 Draft
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Hulvey - Curtis.
 North River - Va.
 April 1st 1891 - Frieden's Church, Va.
 machinist
 single, no dependents.
 mother - Mrs M. J. Hulvey, - North River, Va.
 26. 6.
 blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion -
 875 Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Regular Army.
 Sergeant
 875 Aero Squadron A. E. F.
 Mrs. M. J. Hulvey. North River, Va.

130
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Draft -

Johnson, John Clifford - (C)
 Port Republic - Va
 April 12. 1895 - Port Republic - Va.
 farm hand
 Single - mother partly dependant.
 Sept. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 — \$20.00 received by mother. Mary Johnson
 —
 Co "A" 510 Engs. G. R. N. - A. E. F.
 (note) scratched off by Chairman of Port Republic Branch

131
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status.
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Draft
 Drafted

Johnson, Emmett Grafton (C)
 Port Republic - Va.
 April 29. 1896. - Port Republic, Va.
 Public road work.
 married.
 Sept. 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.
 \$30.00 - half to mother. Mary M. F. Johnston
 —
 E. R. C. F. C.
 (note) scratched off by Chairman of Port Republic Branch.
 Oct. 27. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

132
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Jones, William Eugene. (C)
 Elkton, Va.
 Feb 23, 1892 - Baltimore, Md.
 Laborer at Tannery
 Married - wife & helps support mother.
 Oct 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

133
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Descript.
 Enlistment
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Jarman, Robert Llewellyn.
 Elkton - Va.
 April 16, 1895, Elkton, Va.
 clerk.
 Single - no dependents.
 blue eyes, light hair - medium
 Sept 31, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Sergeant - Candidate
 { 318 Regiment U.S. National Army - A.E.F.
 2nd Private 7th Co. - A.E.F. A.P.O. 714.
 Mother - Mrs M. M. Jarman - Elkton, Va.

134
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Descript.
 Enlistment
 Rank
 Service a.

Jarman, Rush Nicholas
 Elkton, Va.
 Jan 3, 1893 - Elkton Va.
 Student in Chemistry.
 Single - no dependents.
 brown eyes, brown hair - tall slender
 Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 1st Lieutenant
 Co "A" - 10th Bn. R.I.C. - Camp Lee, Va.
 Hon. Discharged. Dec. 6, 1918.

135-
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status.
Relatives
Enlisted
Age
Description
Dept-

Johnson, Clarence E.
Pleasant Valley, Va. R.T.D. 2.
July 12, 1899. Bridgewater, Va.
Laborer.
Single.
mother, Mrs Emma Johnson, North River, Va.
Nov. 17, 1918.
18. 6
brown eyes, brown hair, dark complexion.
48th Infantry - Regular Army. Private 1st Class.
Hon. Discharged April 26, 1919.
Was at Fort Thomas, Ky. Camp Stuart, Va. Camp Hill.
Camp Sevier, S.C. Camp Jackson, S.C.
48th Inf. 9 mo. - 339th M.I.C. 8 mo.

136
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Drafted
Dept
Rank.
Service A.

Kyger, David Grimm. 2467037.
Mc Gaheysville - Va.
March 8, 1892 - Freedens Church, Va.
Laborer. Freedom
Single - no dependents.
March 28, 1918.
Infantry.
Private
Co F. 126 Infantry. 32 Division A.E.F.
Hon. Discharged. May 22, 1919
Was at the Meuse Argonne Offensives - With Army
of Occupation from Dec. 1, 1918 - April 8, 1919.

137
Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Church
Drafted
Dept
Rank.

Kline, Emmor Hoover,
Harrisonburg, Va.
Dec. 11, 1888 - Broadway, Va.
Clerk.
Single - no dependents.
Brethren
Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Quartermaster Corps - Camp Lee.
Private
Hon Discharged - Jan 16, 1919.

138
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status.
Descrip-
Dept.
Rank.
Enlisted
Service a.

Knicey, Charles Edward.
Dayton Va.
June 26. 1892 - Ottobine, Va.
farm laborer.
Single, no dependents.
grey eyes, light hair, tall medium
Infantry.
Private 1st Class.
Sept 19. 1917. Harrisonburg. Va.
Co B. 318 Infantry - 80th Division - AEF
Hon. discharged April 11. 1919

139
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status.
Descrip-
Drafted
Note

Knight, Andrew Jackson.
Mt-Clinton, Va
May 29. 1895 - Mt-Clinton Va.
farm laborer.
married - wife dependent.
L. blue eyes, brown hair - medium
Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.
deserted from Camp Lee. Va

140
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status.
Descrip-
Enlisted



Kiracofe - Roy Lester. 1820245
Bridge water, Virginia
Aug 4. 1895 - Ottobine Va
farm laborer.
Single - dependent Aunt.
brown eyes, brown hair - tall
Oct 22. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.

141	Kingan, Robert S.	
Home a	New Market, Va.	
Born.	June 27. 1898 - New Market Va.	
occupation		
Status		
Relatives		
Description		
Age		
Dept.	Coast Artillery Corps - Regular Army.	
142	Kennedy, Robert L.	147887
Home a.	Linberville - Va.	
Born	Aug 27. 1895 - Linville, Va.	
occupation	farmer	
Status	Single, no dependents.	
Relatives	Father - John Kennedy, Linberville Va.	
Description	blue eyes, auburn hair, ruddy complexion.	
Age.	21. 11. 18.	
Dept.	Field Artillery, Regular Army.	
Service a.	Battery "A". 51 st Artillery C.A.C. A.E.F. A.P.O. 728.	
Relative	Father - John Kennedy - Linberville Va. Route 2.	
Enlisted	Aug 25. 1917.	
	Hon. Discharged. Feb 15. 1919.	
	Was with A.E.F. from Dec 11. 1917 to Feb 3. 1919.	
143	Lam, Henry Frank.	2467015
Home a.	Mc Gaheysville, Va.	
Born.	Feb 4. 1896 - Mc Gaheysville Va	
occupation	Farmer	
Status	Single - no dependents.	
Enlisted	March 28. 1918.	
Dept.	Infantry.	
Rank.	Private	
Service a.	Co B. 318 Infantry - A.E.F. 80 th Div. A.E.F.	
Relative	C. M. Lam - Mc Gaheysville Va.	
	Hon. Discharged. June 4. 1919.	
	Overseas - from May 22. 1918 - May 27. 1919.	
	At St Michel & Meuse. Argonne Forest.	

144	Lane, William Lawrence. - { 2467048 ~~2326447~~
Home A.	Broadway - Va.
Born.	June 23. 1890 - Broadway - Va
occupation	machanic.
Status	Single - no dependents.
Parents	Mr & Mrs Lemothy Lane -
Enlistment	March 29. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
Dept.	Infantry
Rank.	Private Base Hospital 23 - A.P.C. 732.
Service A.	Co E. 317 th Infantry A. E. F.
Pay. Allot.	\$30.00 - mother - Mrs Hannah Lane
Insurance.	10,000 - " " " " "
	Hon. Discharged
145	Long, Thomas Bayard.
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va - 547 E. Market St
Born.	Jan 11, 1895 - Alma, Va.
occupation	Student
Status	Single, no dependents.
Enlistment	{ April 5, 1918 May 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
Pay. Allot.	\$30.00 per month -
Insurance.	
Rank	Private - Cook
Church	Methodist
Service A.	Base Hospital #41. A.E.F. Lane, A.P.C. 702.
Note	Lied in France - Oct 11. 1918 - Influenza - Pneumonia.
146	Life - Millard, Cover. - 1820133.
Home A.	M ^c Gaheysville. Va.
Born.	July 24. 1890 M ^c Gaheysville. Va
occupation	Shipping clerk & weight master
Status	Single, - no dependents
Descrip.	Gray eyes, L. brown hair - Tall & stout
Dept.	Infantry -
Rank.	Private -
Service A.	Hd. qts - 318 Infantry - A. E. F.
Drafted	Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va

147
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Descr.
Service A.
Note
Enlisted
Rank

Lam, Guy Raymond.
Swift Run, Va
April 26. 1891. - Rainbow, Va.
In manganese mine Eckston, Va.
Single - no dependents.
gray eyes, brown hair - medium, stout.
3rd Development Bat. 154 Inf. Brigade. Camp Meade.
Honorably discharged, Dec 9. 1918 - Camp Meade, Va.
Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
Private

148
Home A.
Born.
Occupation.
Status
Enlistment
Left -
Rank
Church -
Pay - Allot
Insurance.

Leake, Ellis William.
Harrisonburg, Va. 261 S. German St.
Oct 5, 1891 - Sprayville, Va.
Leather finishing
Single - no dependents.
Sept 19. 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.
Infantry, 318th Headquarters Co. A.E.F. ^{Barr Hospital 56.}
Private - 1st class
Methodist
\$30.00 - mother Mrs Ella Leake.
\$10,000 - mother, Mrs Ella Leake.
Hon - discharged. April 17. 1919.
Service on the front 10 mts, 13 days -
Albert Front 18d. Argonne 11d. Verdun wounded Oct 4. 1918.

149
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Relatives
Drafted
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Left
Rank

Lamb, Joseph Harry, Jr.
Port Republic - Va.
Jan. 21. 1893 - Port Republic, Va.
General blacksmith.
Single - no dependents.
Father and mother - Mrs Laura V. Lamb. Port Reps.
Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
\$35.00 - father and mother
35 Enga - Comp. 10. A. E. F.
Private
Hon - discharged June 4. 1919 Camp Lee, Va.
Overseas from Dec. 1917. - May. 1919

150
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status.
 Church.
 Descrip.
 Drafted
 note -

Lantz, Leonard Easton
 Criders, Va.
 Sept. 14, 1895 - Pendleton Co. W. Va.
 farmer.
 married - dependent wife.
 Mennonite.
 Brown eyes - dark hair, medium
 Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Deserted from Camp Lee, Va.

151
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Insurance

Lutz, Raymond Medford
 Harrisonburg, Va - 217 N. Main St
 Feb 18, 1895 - Cornicville, Va.
 apprentice druggist -
 Single - no dependents.
 blue eyes, black hair, short.
 Sept 19, 1917 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infirmary 2. M.C. Detachment - Camp Lee, Va.
 \$10,000 - mother.

152
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Drafted

Landis, John Edward
 Harrisonburg, Va - 340 S. High St
 Sept 9, 1894 - adopted.
 molder. (?)
 married - dependent wife.
 gray eyes - light hair, tall.
 Sept. 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

153

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Drafted

Lawson - Moses -

Island Ford - Va.

April 2, 1896 - Island Ford, Va.

farmer

Single - dependent mother

Oct 31, 1917.

154

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status
Enlistment
Pay - Allot.
Church -

Landes, David Rall.

Liville Depot #2. Va.

Aug 16, 1895 - near Singers Glen, Va.

farm labourer

Single - no dependents.

Nov. 27, 1917. Harrisonburg Va.

\$30.00 - Ben F. Landes.

Brethun

155

Home A.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Enlistment
Pay - Allot.
Insurance -
Rank.
Descrip.

Lamb, Orville Leon

P. O. Rockingham, Co. Va.

Sept 5, 1895 - Pleasant Valley.

farm laborer

Single - no dependents.

Oct 4th, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

\$30.00 - Mrs. Cora Lamb

\$10.000 - " " "

Quartermaster.

Brown eyes, dark hair, medium

Hon. discharged. July 1919. Camp Meade, Md.

156	Lambert, James Robert
Home A.	Dayton, Va.
Born.	
occupation	
Status.	
Enlisted	Oct 25, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
dept.	Infantry
Rank.	Private
Service A.	Co "B" 318 Inf. A. E. F.
Pay. allot.	\$30.00 - W. H. Lambert.
Insurance	\$10,000 -

157	Landis, Edward	108 E. Rock St
Home A.	108 E. Rock St - Harrisonburg, Va.	
Rank.	Private	
Official N.		
Service Address	Co B - 318 Inf. Camp Lee - Va - (A. E. F.)	
Status.	married	
color.	white	
Age	22	
Drafted.	Sept July 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.	
Pay	\$30.00	
Insurance	\$10,000	
Allotment	Mrs E. Landis (wife)	
Insurance made.	wife - child	
Church	U. B. Church	
158	Long, William E. Jr.	
Home A.	Mt. Clinton, Va.	
Born.	Jan 17, 1896 - Mt Clinton, Va.	
occupation	salesman	
Status	Single - no dependents	
descript.	blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion	
Relatives	Father - Mr W. E. Long - Mt Clinton.	
Dept.	Coast Artillery Corps. Regular Army.	
Rank.	Private	
Enlisted	Hon. Discharged - Dec 4, 1918 - Fort Monroe - Va.	
	Sept 30, 1917.	

159
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status.
 Descrip.
 Relatives.
 Left.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Enlisted.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.

Long, Elmer L.
 Bridgewater, Va.
 March 21. 1896 - Wheeling, W. Va.
 Music teacher.
 Single - no dependents
 brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion
 Mother - Mrs M. Kate Long - Bridgewater, Va
 Aero-squadron, Signal Corps - Regular Army.
 Private
 875 Aero Repair Squad. A.E.F. A.P.O. 731-
 64. 9th Aero. Squadron - A.E.F.
 Aug 2. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 \$30.00 - mother, Mary K Long. Bridgewater Va
 \$10,000 - " " " "

160
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.

Morris, William Danc, 2467044
 Eekton, Virginia
 April 6. 1895 - Rockingham Co.
 mining
 Single - mother + 3 brothers dependent
 March 28. 1918
 Engineers
 Private
 Co "A". 305th Reg. Engineers - A.E.F.

161
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status.
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative

Moyers, Virgil - 2467119
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Nov. 21. 1892 - Franklin, W. Va.
 Brakeman
 Single - dependent mother.
 March - 28. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Machine Guns - -
 Private
 Co "B". 313 M. G. B. N. A.E.F.
 Mrs Virginia Moyers - H-bp. Va.

162
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Mitchell, James (C) 2,666,642
Harrisonburg - Va.
- 1893 - Lebanon Kentucky
Laborer at Fannery
Single - no dependants
April 25, 1918

163
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
draft
Rank
Service A.

Moore Bert (C) 2,666,637
Harrisonburg, Va.
Dec 18, 1888, - Philadelphia Pa.
cook
Single - no dependants.
April 25, 1918
Private
1st Co. Div. Bn. - Camp Lee, Va.
Hon. Discharged - Dec. 5, 1918 - Camp Lee, Va.

164
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Insurance

Marshall, Thomas John -
Eekton - Va. R.F.D. #4.
Oct 18, 1894. - Island Ford - Va.
Farming.
Single - no dependants
Oct. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
L.M.C. Utilities Branch - Camp Lee, Va.
\$10,000 - wife -

165
Home a.
Born -
occupation
Status -
Drafted

Moubray, Luther Floyd.
Fancy, Va.
April 16, 1896 - Elkton - Va.
Laborer in paper mills.
Single - no dependents.
Oct 31, 1917.

166
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status
Drafted

Moose, Kirby Michael
Broadway, Va.
Oct 22, 1889 - Broadway - Va.
Day laborer.
Single - no dependents.
Oct 3, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

167
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status
Church
Description
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service a.
Relatives

Miller, John David
Bridgewater, Va.
March 9, 1887 - Prince William Co. - Va.
Farmer
Widower - 2 children.
Brethren
gray eyes - Brown hair, Tall.
June.
Oct 31, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Medical Department - Base Hospital
Private
Camp Wheeler, Ga.
Mr & Mrs P. S. Miller - Spring Creek, Va.
Hon. Discharged - Dec. 29, 1918

168
 Home A.
 Born
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Miller, Edwin, Hewitt - 34892.
 Bridgewater, Va.
 Oct 17. 1891. near Bridgewater, Va.
 Student - medical
 Single - no dependents
 gray eyes - L. brown hair - medium height
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Infantry -
 Private -
 Co "B" 318 Inf. 80th Division A.E.F.
 \$33.00 - mother, Mrs Elizabeth Miller.
 \$10,000 - father - Mr Eugene Hayes Miller.

169
 Home A.
 Born
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Drafted
 Relatives
 Service A.

Martz, Walter Jackson
 Broadway - R.I.D. #1
 Nov. 4 1892 - Litch Legion
 Farm laborer
 Single - no dependents
 Brown eyes, brown hair, short, medium
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Mr + Mrs O. R. Martz (parents).
 Hon. discharged - ^{Aug 13-1919} Camp Mills - L.I.
 Bat "A" 12 Field Artillery, 2nd Division - A.E.F.
 Chateau Thierry, Soissons, St Michel, Champagne.
 Meuse Argonne
 Overseas - March 14. 1918 - Aug 6. 1919.

170
 Home A.
 Born
 occupation
 Status
 Church
 Description
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Note

Minnick, Elijah. - 60150
 Dayton - Va.
 June 7. 1895 - Ottobine, Va.
 Laborer
 Single - father, mother & 3 sisters dependent.
 Brethren
 brown eyes - black hair - short
 Oct 5th 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co H. 38th Inf. A.E.F. A.P. 740.
 \$30.00 - William S. Minnick
 \$5,000
 Killed in action July 18, 1918

171
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation.
 Status.
 descrp.
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Drafted.

Miller, Webster Cluttner.
 Fulks Run. Va.
 March 1895 - Fulks Run. Va.
 Blacksmith.
 Single - no dependents.
 blue eyes, light hair, medium, stout.
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "H." 38th Infantry - A. E. F. A. P. O. 740.
 Sept. 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.

172
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation.
 Status.
 Church.
 Enlisted -
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Pay - all -
 Insurance.

Myers, Arthur R. 932,996
 Harrisonburg. Va.
 Oct 9. 1886 - Ottoburne Va.
 surveyor.
 single - no dependents
 Presbyterian -
 (volunteer) ^{June} July 26. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Coast Artillery - Battery "B." 60th Artillery - AEF
 1st Class Private - Quartermaster surveyor.
 \$30.00 —
 10,000 — mother (Mrs J. G. Myers)
 Hon. Discharged - Feb 21st 1919.
 Service in France. St Michel - Argonne - Meuse offensive.

173
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation.
 Status.
 Enticement.
 Pay - all -
 Insurance.
 Dept.
 Church.

Messick, Russell - J.
 Harrisonburg - Va. 358 N. Water St.
 — 1898
 Single -
 April 19th 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 \$30.00 - mother - Mrs James Messick
 \$5000 - mother - " " "
 116th Co "H" U. S. Infantry 29th Division - A. P. O. 765
 Methodist
 Hon. Discharged - May 28. 1919.
 Overseas from June 15. 1918 To May 20. 1919. Hill.
 July 25 - Sept 23. 1918 - Haute Alsace - Oct 8. 1918 Maelbrock
 Oct 10. 1918 - Mollerville Farm - Oct 16. 1918 Grand
 Montagne.

174
Home a
Born.
occupation
Status

Meyerhoeffer - Paul
North River Va. R.I.D.

519
~~75~~
~~Home a~~
~~Born.~~
~~occupation~~
~~Status~~

Page 182
~~May Newton Henry~~

176
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status
Enlistment
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Church
Regt.
Rank.
Service a.

Major, Ira Burrace. 1287711
Harrisonburg - Va.
July 24, 1890 - Wellville - Amelia County, Va.
Barber.
married -
April 22, 1917
\$38.00
\$100.00 - father
Presbyterian
Infantry
Quartermaster - sergeant
Co "D", 116th Inf. A.E.F. A.P.O. 765

177
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation.
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay-allot.
 Insurance.
 Rank
 Dept.
 Service a.

Moore, Guy H.
 Harrisonburg - Va - 925 - S. Main St.
 Dec. 28, 1896 - Groves - Va.
 Student.
 Single -
 (volunteer) April 23, 1917, Harrisonburg Va
 \$40.00 - Mrs. Selva Moore -
 \$10,000 - " " "
 Lieutenant
 Training School -
 Co 5, Officers Training School, Camp Gordon.
 Camp Wadsworth - Spartanburg, S.C.

178
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Pay-allot.
 Insurance.
 Service a.

Mc Neal, Adam - (C)
 Bridgewater - Va.
 Oct 6, 1888 - McDowell, Va.
 Waiter and laborer
 married - no dependents.
 Oct 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Private -
 \$30.00 - wife - Eva Mc Neal
 - - step-mother - Cora Mc Neal.

1824102

179
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation.
 Status
 Descrip.
 Drafted

Mc Dorman, John Samuel
 Harrisonburg - Va
 Aug 25, 1894 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Farming
 Single - Father, mother & 2 bro under 2 yrs.
 brown eyes, brown hair, medium, slender
 Nov. 17, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

180
Home a
Born.
occupation
Status
Descrip-
Service A
Pay - allot
Drafted
Relatives

McDonaldson, Luther Wilson - 488764
Kezletown - Va. R. F. D. #2
Aug 9 - 1898 - Kezletown, Va
Farm laborer
single - no dependents
blue eyes, Auburn hair, short
Co E 163 Inf. A.P.O. 735 A.E.F. (France)
\$30.00 - father
Oct 23 - 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.
- Parents (Mr & Mrs Edward McDonaldson)

181
Home a
Born.
occupation
Status
Descrip-
Relatives
Dept
Enlistment
Pay - allot
Insurance -
Church -
Service A -

Overseas - April 13, 1918 - July 8, 1919.
Crossed with Co "C" - March Replacment.
Later attached to 5th Co 2nd M. M. Reg. &
Later sent to 1101 Replacment Squadron -
Returned with 9th A. S. Casual Co.

McNeill, Donald B. 1338148
Harrisonburg, Va
Oct 17 - 1899 - Harrisonburg, Va
salesman.
single - no dependents
blue eyes - brown hair, fair complexion.
Parents - Mr & Mrs J. S. McNeill - Harrisonburg, Va
Signal Corps - Regular Army
Jan. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
\$30.00 - mother (Mrs J. S. McNeill)
\$100.00 - " " " " "
Episcopal Adpts Detachment 1101 - Aero Squad - Air Service
Co C, Camp Sevier, March Repl. Det, Overseas Casuals, A.E.F.
Hon. discharged - July 21, 1919.

182
Home a
Born.
occupation
Status

Newman, Joseph Reuben (C)
Harrisonburg, Va
Nov. 27, 1893 - Harrisonburg, Va
Bell-boy at hotel.
Single - no dependents

183
 Home A
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Draft
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot.
 Insurance.

Newman, Benjamin Harrison. (C)
 Harrisonburg, Va (cor. Mason + West St.)
 Sept. 26. 1888 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Hotel waiter
 married - dependent wife -
 Oct 25. 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Depot Brigade
 1st Sergeant -
 42nd Separate Co - 1155 Depot Brigade - Camp Humphreys
 - wife (Pauline L. Newman.)
 \$5,000 - 1,000 (mother) Mary L. Newman - \$4,000 - wife -

184
 Home A
 Born.
 occupation
 Status -
 Church
 Drafted

Nair, Berlin Russell.
 Timberville, Va.
 May 1, 1893. - Broadway, Va.
 farming
 married - dependent wife
 Brethren.
 Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va

185
 Home A -
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Enlistment -
 Pay.
 Rank
 Service A.
 Church.

Neff, Ernest. 1822362
 Harrisonburg - Va R.F.D. #2
 Oct 9. 1893 - Linville, Va.
 Restaurant waiter.
 Single - no dependents
 Oct 5. 1917 - Wisconsin
 \$33.00
 Corporal
 Co 'M', 318 Infantry, 80th Div. A.C.F.
 Presbyterian
 Hon. Discharged. June 8. 1919
 Overseas. - May 22. 1918 - June 2. 1919.
 St Mihiel - Meuse - Argonne.

186
 Home a
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Service a.
 Enlistment.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.

Neff - Marvin Lester 55-1525-7
 Limberville, Va.
 Nov. 20, 1895 - Limberville, Va.
 farm labourer
 Single - no dependents
 Blue eyes - light hair - medium - Stout
 Co "H", 38 Inf, 3rd Division A. E. F. New York A. P. C. 740
 Oct 30, 1917 - Camp Lee - Va.
 \$36.00 - father - John S. Neff - Limberville Va.
 \$5000 - " " " " " "

187
 Home a
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Newman, Joseph Armfield. - 1820274
 Harrisonburg - Va. 28 W. Washington
 Nov. 2, 1895 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Florist.
 Single - no dependents - mother added
 blue eyes, light hair - medium
 Sept, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry.
 Private
 Hdqts Co. 318 Infantry - 80th Division
 \$30.00 - Mrs E. M. Newman
 \$10,000 - Mrs " " Newman.

188
 Home a
 Age.
 Service a
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Church
 Rank.

Nicholas, Gordon, A. 632,998
 Harrisonburg - Va - 380 Water St.
 22.
 Bat B, Co Reg. C. A. C. A. E. F.
 Single -
 July - 1917 Harrisonburg, Va
 \$33.00 - none
 \$10,000 - mother - Mrs M. E. Nicholas
 United Brethren
 Private
 Hon Discharged Feb. 21. 1919.

189	Ney, Sylvan. B.	
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va	
Age.	25	
occupation	clerk in father's store	
Status	single -	
Enlist.	Feb. 17, 1917. Charlottesville, Va.	
Pay - Allot.	Feb. 1918 - Staunton, Va.	
Insurance.		
Church -	\$10.000 - parents - Mr & Mrs Isaac Ney,	
Dept -	Hebrew -	
Rank -	Medical Dept -	
Service A -	Private - 1st Class.	
	Base Hospital 41. A. E. F. - A.P.O. - 702.	
	Hon. Discharged - May 1, 1919.	
190	Ney, Leonard. L.	1273697
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va.	
Age.	20	
occupation	Single -	
Status -	May, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.	
Enlistment		
Pay - Allot	\$10,000 - parents - Mr & Mrs Isaac Ney.	
Insurance	Hebrew.	
Church -	Motor Supply Train -	
Dept	Private - 1st Class	
Rank.	104 Motor Supply Train - Co "A" - 29th Div. ^{2.6.8.}	
Service A.	Hon. Discharged May 28, 1919. - Center Sector - Haute Alsace. July	
	28th - Sept 5, 1918 - St Mihiel Sept 12-16-1918. Meuse Argonne	
	Oct 8 - Oct 29, 1918 -	
191	Ney, Bernard E.	7770697
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va	
Age.	July 31, 1896	
occupation	Occupational	
Status -	Single. no dependents	
Enlistment	July 12, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va	
Pay - Allot.		
Insurance		
Church	Hebrew.	
Service A.	Chemical Warfare Service - American University - Wash	
Dept.	Chemical Warfare Service -	
Rank.	Private	
Relative	Mr & Mrs Isaac Ney - Hbg, Va -	
	Hon. Discharged - Dec 10, 1918.	

192	Ney, Manhattan R.	
Home A.	Harrisonburg. Va.	
Age.	23	
occupation	Jeweller.	
Status	married	
Enlistment	July, 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.	
Pay - Allot.	- wife -	
Insurance	\$10,000 - wife -	
Rank	Mess-Sergeant.	
Church	Hebrew	
Service A.	Head Co, 116 th Infantry. A.P.C. 765 29 th Division ^{A.E.F.}	
Relative	Mrs M. R. Ney - Harrisonburg. Va.	
	Hon. Discharged May 29, 1919. - Overseas.	
	(Center Sec. Hôte Alsace, St Mihiel, Meuse -	
	Argonne - Aug 15 - Nov. 19, 1918.	
193	Ney, Ferdinand M.	417133
Home A.	Harrisonburg. Va.	
Age.	21.	
occupation	Jeweller	
Status	Single	
Enlistment	{ May 1, 1918 - Fort Thomas Ky.	
Pay - Allot.	{ April - 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.	
Insurance	\$30.00 -	
Rank	\$10,000 - mother	
Left -	Private	
Church.	Coast Artillery Corps - Regular Army	
	Hebrew.	
	Hon. Discharged July 25, 1919. - West Point. N.Y.	
	Transferred Sept 7, 1918 to Engineers - West Point. N.Y.	
194	Affenbacher, Jacob. F.	-1290134
Home A.	Essexton Va.	
Age.	23 yrs -	
occupation	single	
Status	(vol) April 22, 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va - Roanoke Va.	
Enlistment	Infantry -	
Left -		
Rank.		
Service A.	29 th Div. Hqs Co 116. U. S. Inf - Band -	
Pay - Allot	3600 - mother, Mrs Fanny E. Affenbacher -	
Insurance	10,000 - mother - " " " "	

195
 Home a
 Age-
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Pay - allot
 Insurance-
 kept-
 Rank
 Service A-

Offenbacher, Thomas Ralph
 Eekton - Va -
 21 yrs -
 single
 (vol.) April 22, 1917⁽¹⁴⁰⁴⁻²²⁾ - Went to Roanoke, Va -
 \$36.00 - mother (Mrs Fanny E. Offenbacher)
 \$10,000 - " " " "
 Infantry -
 29 Min. Hgts Co, 116 U.S. Inf. Band - A. & F.

196
 Home a
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Service A-

Pence, Seram 2467027
 Broadway Va
 Jan 9, 1886 near Broadway Va
 laborer
 single - no dependents.
 March 28, 1918 -
 A. & F.
 Hon. Discharged

197
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Powell, Scott - C1
 Harrisonburg - Va - 156 E. Gay St.
 March 20, 1892 - Virginia - Groceries
 worker in tannery
 married - dependent wife (Eva Powell) and child.
 Oct 27, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

198
Home a
Born.
occupation
Status
Enlistment
Pay. allot
Insurance.
Rank
Church
Service a.
Description
Relative

Approved - May 20, 1918 - June 1st 1919

Peters, Forest Edwin 1821292
Harrisonburg Va. College St.
March 28, 1896 - Mt Clifton, Va

Barber

Single - no dependents

Sept 1917. Harrisonburg Va

\$33.00 - Mary E. Peters

\$10,000 - " " "

1st Class Private - Bugler

Methodist

318th Inf. Co. E. 80th Division A. E. F.

Gray eyes - brown hair - Tall

H. H. Peters

Hon. Discharged. ^{June 4} Feb 8, 1919. Camp Lee Va.
Wounded Oct 4, 1918 in Argonne Forest.
Served Albert front 14 days - Argonne Forest 11 days

Propst - John W. 654854

Dayton, Va - R. F. D. #1

Aug 3, 1890 - Pendleton Co, N. Va

Farming

Single - no dependents

Brethren

Nov. 17, 1917

Private - 1st Class

Med. Dept. C. A. C. Camp Humphrey

\$30.00 - Mrs Sarah C. Propst

\$10,000

Hon. Discharged - March, 1919.

199
Home a
Born.
occupation
Status
Church
Drafted
Rank
Service a.
Pay. allot
Insurance

Phalen, Timothy B. 1820283
Harrisonburg, Va

Single

Catholic

Hd. Qts, Co. 318 Infantry, A. E. F.

Infantry

Mrs S. H. Phalen, Harrisonburg, Va

Oct 23, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

200
Home a
Born.
occupation
Status
Church
Service a.
Dept.
Rank
Relative
Drafted

201	Proffit, Edgar Allen.
Home a.	Harrisonburg - Va. - 557 E. Wolfe St.
Born.	Dec 21. 1889 - Bridgewater, Va.
occupation	Carpenter.
Status	Single - no dependents.
Description	Blue eyes, D. brown hair - Tall - medium
Relative	(sister) Mrs Sam Lovel - Bridgewater Va.
Drafted	Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.

202	Phalen, William Leo. 1821293.
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va - 715 N. German St.
Born.	Dec. 19. 1895 - Harrisonburg Va.
occupation	clerk.
Status	Single - no dependents
Description	Brown eyes. Black hair - medium height.
Church	Catholic
Dept	Infantry
Rank.	Sergeant.
Service a.	Co "E" 318 Reg Inf. A. E. F.
Relative	Parents - Mr & Mrs. F. H. Phalen - Harrisonburg Va.
Drafted	Sept 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.

203	Pirkey, John Frederick
Home a.	Grovettes, Va.
Born.	March 12. 1892 - Grovettes Va.
occupation	Manufacturer in agricultural lines
Status	Single - no dependents.
Drafted	Oct 31. 1917.

204.
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left.
 Rank.
 Service a.

Payne, William Clyde
 Lynnwood Va
 March 25, 1894. - Newport, Va.
 Book-keeper.
 single - no dependents.
 Oct 31, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 28th Co. C.O.I.S.
 Hon Discharged Nov. 23rd 1918 - Camp Lee Va

205
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted
 Rank
 Service a.

Plaughter, Zachariah Taylor.
 Dayton - Va.
 Sept 13, 1894 - Ottobine, Va
 farming -
 Single - partly dependent mother & sister
 Brethren
 Nov. 19, 1917. Harrisonburg Va
 Private
 Casualty Detachment - Camp Lee Va

206
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Payne, Robert Edward 1824293
 Linville - Va.
 Dec. 9, 1894 - Linville, Va
 farm labour
 single - no dependents
 Nov. 20, 1917.
 Machine Guns -
 Private
 Co B. 314 Machine Guns Bn. A.E.F.
 J. Q. Payne - Harrisonburg, Va

207
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status.
 Service a.
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Rank

Pence, Jacob Carpenter. 182,289
 Penn Laird - Va
 Dec 22, 1891 - Penn Laird, Va
 Farmer and Thrasher
 Single - no dependents.
 Co "E", 318. Co E. Infantry - A-E-F.
 Oct 31, 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va
 \$35.00 - father - Chas. N. Pence.
 \$10,000 - " " " "
 Private

208
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status.
 Descrip.
 Drafted
 Dept.
 Rank.

Plume, Elmer
 Elkton, Va
 Sept 9, 1894, - Elkton, Va.
 Laborer at Tannery
 Single - partly dependent parents.
 blue eyes, light hair - medium height
 Sept 5, 1917 -
 Infantry -
 Private, 1st Class -
 Hon. Discharged - Aug. 23, 1919.
 Co I. 38 Inf. 3rd Division AEF
 Overseas - March, 1918 - Aug. 20, 1919.

Service a.

209
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status.
 Description
 Relations
 Dept
 Enlisted

Puryear - John B.
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Sept 25, 1895 - Wytheville, Va.
 machinist
 Single - no dependents
 blue eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion
 brother - B. L. Puryear - Harrisonburg, Va.
 875th Aero. Squadron - Signal Corps - Regular Army.
 vol - 1917 - Signal Corps - A-E-F.
 Hon. Discharged - July 2, 1919.
 Overseas - Jan 13, 1918 - June 22, 1919.

210
 Home a
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Descrip-
 Relatives
 Supt

Price, Wilmer S.
 Broadway, Va
 Oct 30. 1898 - New Market, Va
 laborer.

brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion -
 Friend - William Martz, New Market Va.
 Quarter master - Regular Army.

211
 Home a
 Age
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay, Allot.
 Insurance
 Service a-
 Church
 Rank,
 Relative

Peters, Jesse Paul
 Harrisonburg, Va. 513 Callicells St.
 23 yrs -

Sept- 1917 - Washington - D.C.
 \$51.00 - Mary E. Peters (mother)
 \$5,000 - " " " "
 P.E.S. A.E. F.A.P.C. 702
 Methodist
 Sergeant -
 Mrs H. H. Peters - Harrisonburg Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Aug 29. 1919 - Camp Meigs - Washington D.C.

Enlisted Aug 28. 1917 at Walter Reed
 Gen. Hospital, Washington D.C. Transferred
 to 3rd Inf. - N.Y. Sept 12. 1917 - Sailed from
 N.Y. Oct 3. 1917 - Arrived in Liverpool, Eng.
 Oct 16. 1917. Returned - leaving Bristol France.
 Aug 17. 1919 - arrived in N.Y. Aug 26. 1919.

212
 Home a
 Born -
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Supt
 Rank
 Service a-
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Phillips, Robert P. Jr. 1287799
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 April 9th 1898 - Harrisonburg Va
 Newspaper work -
 Single
 April 21st 1917 - Harrisonburg Va
 Infantry -
 Corporal.
 Co "D" 116 Inf. Nat. Guards A.E. F.A.P.C. 765 - France
 - mother - Mrs Sarah J. Phillips
 \$10,000 - " " " "
 Parents, Mr + Mrs Robert P. Phillips

213 Redwood, John Holman, Jr. 1853591
 Home a Harrisonburg, Va.
 Born Jan 8. 1887 - Richmond Va
 occupation brakeman.
 Status single - no dependents.
 Drafted March 26. 1918.

214 Rhodes, Elmer Owen. - 2,467,031
 Home a Harrisonburg, Va
 Born Nov. 17. 1895 - Pleasant Valley, Va
 occupation Assistant book-keeper & stenographer.
 Status Single - no dependents.
 Enlisted March 28. 1918
 Dept First Army Guns.
 Rank Private
 Service a Hq. Bt. Troop "A" - Hdqrs First Army G-3
 Relative Mrs. E. R. Rhodes.

215 Reeves, James Thomas. (C)-2,666,650
 Home a Harrisonburg, Va.
 Born about 1891 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 occupation laborer, with circus
 Status Single - no dependents
 Drafted March 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

216
 Home a.
 Born.
 Status
 occupation
 Service a.
 Pay-Allot.
 Insurance
 Enlisted

Ray, Kemper Alexander (C) 2680155
 Groetoes, Va.
 May 25, 1889 - Groetoes, Va.
 married - dependent wife -
 laborer.
 35 Constant Labor Co. Longly field - Hampton Va.
 \$30.00 - Harriet Ray - wife
 \$10,000 - " " "
 May 1st 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

217
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Regiment
 Rank.
 Pay-Allot.
 Insurance
 Service a.

Rice, Jerry (C) 2666648
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Jan 23, 1891 - Mt Clinton, Va.
 Livery stable driver.
 Single - no dependents
 April 25, 1918
 Field Artillery
 Battery "E" 349 I.A. A.E.F.

218
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation.
 Status
 note -
 Drafted

Richardson, Albert (C)
 Groetoes - Va
 April 27, 1884 - Spring Hill, Augusta Co. Va
 Farmer
 Single - 2 small children dependent -
 children live at Mt Crawford with Rankin family.
 Drafted 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

219
Home a
Born.
Status.
occupation
Drafted

Rice, Robert B. (C1)
Harrisonburg, Va. - Effinger St
Jan 14, 1890 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Single - partly supports father & mother -
Miner
Oct 27, 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.

220
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service a -
Pay - Allot
Insurance

Rosenberger, James, Russell. 1820702
Harrisonburg, Va - 501. Coe St
Feb 1, 1888 - Mt Jackson, Va
Carpenter
Single - no dependents.
Nov. 1, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va -
Infantry
Private
Co "A" 318 Infantry -
\$10,000 - Mr Chas. Folly

221
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status -
Drafted

Rumon, Charlie - 1849421
Cootes Store - Va.
March 8, 1894 - Cootes Store -
Farm-hand
Single - no dependents
Nov. 29, 1917-

222
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Previous Train
 descrip.
 Drafted
 Service a.
 Present a.

Reynolds, Marvin R.
 Mc Gahysville. Va.
 Dec 19. 1895 - Mc Gahysville Va.
 clerk.
 Single - no dependents.
 Private in ^{State} National Guard 1 1/2 years -
 blue eyes brown hair - medium
 Oct. 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va
 Co "M". 318 Infantry - 80th Division - A.E.F.
 Hon. discharged - June 8. 1919 - Camp Lee Va.
 Overseas - May 20. 1918 - June 1. 1919.
 1211 Madison Ave. Baltimore Md.

223
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.

Raines, Grover Christian
 Elkton, Va.
 Aug 15. 1890 - Meyers Cave Va
 cooper.
 Single - no dependents
 Oct 31. 1917
 Infantry - Engineers
 Corporal.
 Co "E". 2nd Engineers - 2nd division
 Hon. discharged - July 18. 1919
 Engagements - Chateau Thierry July 14. 1918
 St Michel - Sept 12. 1918
 Meuse Argonne offensive - Sept. 26. 1918
 Overseas - Dec. 9. 1917 - July 12. 1919.

224
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Riddle, Jim Kelley
 Elkton - Va
 July 7. 1890 - Elkton, Va
 laborer at tannery.
 Single - dependent father
 Nov. 17. 1917.
 Machine Gun Wound - left hand.

225
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Drafted

Rumon, Herman, Sylvester.
 Cootes Store, Va
 Aug 29. 1895 - Cootes Store - Va
 farm hand.
 single - dependent father & mother
 brown eyes, dark hair - medium, stout
 Sept. 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

226
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Enlisted
 Drafted
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Riddleberger Hencil, D. 182 0841
 Bridgewater, Va.
 Oct 1. 1894 -
 machinist
 single - dependent mother and 1 child
 blue eyes, black hair - short - medium
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va
 Infantry
 Private
 Co B. 318 Inf. A. E. F. ~~in New York~~
 \$30.00 - mother - ^{Mrs} Alice M. Riddleberger.
 \$10,000 - " " " " " "

227
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Church
 Description
 Drafted
 Service a.

Reid, Frank Leslie -
 Broadway, Va. R.F.D. #1
 March 19. 1893 - Linville, Va.
 Book-keeper in bank.
 single - no dependents.
 Brethren.
 brown eyes, brown hair - medium -
 Sept 19. 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.
 Army Org. Base Hospital Camp Lee, Va.
 Hon. Discharged May 6. 1919.

228
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status
Church
Drafted

Rhodes, Paul I.
Dayton, Va
July 28. 1894 Dayton Va
Farmer
Single - no dependents
Mennonite
Oct 25. 1917

229
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status
Military S.
Descrip.
Service a.
Rank
Pay. Asst
Insurance
Drafted

Ritchie, Walter Henry. 1821298
Broadway, Va.
Sept 5. 1892 - Broadway Va
Truck driving
Single - no dependents
2nd class officer in Navy
Gray eyes - brown hair - tall
Co E. 318 Infantry - 80th Div. A.E.F.
Sergeant - 2nd Lieutenant.

Sept 5. 1917. Harrisonburg, Va

{ Hon. discharged June 6. 1918 - Camp Lee, Va
Antois Sect. July 1918 - St. Mihiel Sept 12-16th - Meuse Argonne

230
Home a.
Born.
occupation
Status
Drafted

Rinaca, Patrick Henry
Shenandoah, Va
March 17. 1891. Shenandoah, Va
carpenter
married - wife dependent.
Oct 31. 1917.

231.
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Drafted
 Note

Reedy, William Floyd
 Genoa. Va
 July 19. 1888 - Genoa. Va
 Farmer
 single.
 blue eyes, brown hair - short.
 Oct 23. 1917.
 deserted from Camp Lee. Va.

232
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Drafted
 Note

Rigglesman, John Harvey.
 Criders - Va
 Feb 14. 1892 - Criders, Va.
 farm laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 brown eyes, brown hair. Medium height
 Sept 19. 1917. Harrisonburg. Va.
 deserted from Camp Lee. Va.

233.
 Home A.
 Born.
 occupation
 Status
 Description
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Relations
 Service A

Rodgers, Paul Hensell.
 Mt Crawford, Va
 March 6. 1893 - Mt Crawford Va.
 farm manager.
 single - no dependents
 blue eyes. brown hair - medium height
 (d) Sept 19. 1917. Harrisonburg. Va.
 Infantry.
 Private
 Mrs Paul H. Rodgers. (wife)
 Co. D. 23 Inf. 3 Division. - A.E.F.
 Hon. discharged. March 3. 1919. Camp Lee. Va.
 Saw 8 months service
 Badly wounded at Chateau Thierry - France.

243 Roadcap, Clyde William 1822379
 Home a Harrisonburg, Va. R.F.D. #1
 Born May 27, 1893 - Port Republic - Va.
 occupation farm laborer
 Status Single - no dependents
 Service a Private Company "M", 318 Infantry - A.E.F.
 Enlistment Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Pay - Allot - Mrs Julia Roadcap (mother)
 Insurance - " " " "
 Rank Private
 Hon discharged - Camp Dix, N.J.

234 Ray, Charles Calvin
 Home a Palos, Va.
 Born Aug 2, 1891 - Mt Clinton, Va.
 Occupation saw-milling
 Status married - dependent wife + mother.
 Description blue eyes, L. Brown hair, Tall-slender
 Drafted Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

235  Runion, Emerson James 1820842
 Home a Cootes Store - Va.
 Born Oct 3, 1892 - Cootes Store
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Status single - no dependents
 Description brown eyes, black hair - tall.
 Enlisted Sept 18, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

236
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Relatives
 Dept-
 Rank.
 Service a.

Riddle, Charles L. 1100507
 Eelkton, Va
 Feb 28. 1897. - Eelkton, Va
 laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion
 Uncle - Robert Riddle - Harrisonburg, Va
 Infantry - Regular Army.
 Private
 Hdqts detach. 13th Brig. Infantry - A. E. F.

237
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Relatives
 Dept-
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance -
 Relative -

Rhodes, Glenn W. - 1,662,349
 Wayton, Va
 March 29. 1894
 tinmer
 single - no dependents
 grey eyes - black hair, fair complexion
 Father - J. W. Rhodes, Wayton Va.
 Medical Department - Regular Army.
 304 Infantry. Medical Dept. A. E. F. ^{app. 7/13}
 Parents - Mr & Mrs J. W. Rhodes, Wayton, Va
 Hon. Discharged - Camp Meade, Md.

238
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Relatives
 Note
 Dept-

Russell Laurent
 Broadway - Va.
 March 24. 1895 - Broadway, Va.
 clerk.
 single - no dependents
 brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion.
 Father - Julian Laurent, New Port - Tennessee.
 Last employed by S. M. Williams - Broadway Va.
 Quarter master Corps - Regular Army.

239.
 Home A.
 Age -
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Status
 Church
 Service A.
 Rank.

Reon, Virgil E.
 Harrisonburg. Va - N. German St.
 20
 July 25, 1917 Philadelphia, Pa
 Aug 1917 - Coatesville - Penna.
 \$33.00 - Mrs Roy S. Hartman (sister)
 \$10,000 - " " " " "
 single -
 United Brethren
 Base Hosp. Med Dept. - Camp Wheeler, Mason, Ga.
 Sergeant. Med. Dept Base Hospital #80 - A.E.F.
 Hon. discharged June 9, 1919.
 Eight months service in France

240.
 Home A.
 Age
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Church -
 Status
 Service A.
 Note

Reon, Herbert W.
 Harrisonburg. Va 459 N. German St.
 27
 April, 1918 Coatesville, Penna.
 United Brethren
 Single 34100.
 Co C. 145th Inf. A.P.O. 763. A.E.F.
 Killed in action in France Sept 20, 1918

241
 Home A.
 Age -
 Status
 Rank.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Enlistment
 Church
 Service A.

~~start~~
 Reulman, Jesse A. - 1,273,241
 Harrisonburg. Va
 22.
 married
 1st Class Private - Corporal - Sergeant.
 \$33.00 - wife
 \$10,000 - "
 Oct 6 1916 Roanoke -
 Methodist
 { Co A. 132nd Engineers
 Co D. 112th Machine Gun Bt. 29 Division U.S.A. A.E.F.
 Hon. discharged - July 12, 1919.
 Foreign Service - June 5, 1918 - July 6, 1919.

242
Home a.
Enlistment
Pay -
Insurance -
Age

Radcliffe, Warren Acker.
Linnale Depot. R. F. D. No 2.
Sept-1917. -
\$1400 per year -
\$10,000 - J. B. S. Radcliffe -
31

243
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Service a.

Shaver, Jacob Elmer 2467075-
Wovesville. Va
April 17. 1892 - Cootes Store. Va
Laborer
married - no dependents
March 28. 1918
Co 315 M. G. B. - 80th Division AEF
Hon. dis charged - June 9. 1919.
Overseas - May 30. 1918 - May 30. 1919.

244
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Capt.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - Allot
Insurance -
Relative

Shifflett, Henry Washington 1853597
Dayton - Va
May 3. 1894 - Edinburg, Va
Lumberman
Single - no dependents
March 28. 1918
Engineers
Private
Co F, 305 Engineers A. E. F. A. P. Q 756. France.
30-00.
mother - Mrs Willis Shifflett. Dayton, Va
Hon. Dis charged -

245	Shifflett - Andrew	2467029
Home a.	Yancey - Va - Elkton Va	
Born.	Dec 8. 1895 - Lyndhurst Va.	
Occupation	laborer.	
Status	single - dependent mother + father.	
Enlisted	March 29. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va	
Dept	Engineers	
Rank	Private	
Service a.	Co "A" 305 Engineers, A. E. F. France -	
Pay - allot	- parents	
Insurance		
Relative	Mr + Mrs Bazel Shifflett - Elkton Va.	
	Hon. discharged - Camp Dix N.J.	
246	Smith, Russell Gilbert	1853582
Home a.	Fulks Run, Va.	
Born.	July 27. 1895 - Criders, Va.	
Occupation	Farm laborer -	
Status	single - no dependents	
Drafted	March 26. 1918 -	
Dept	Motor Supply Train -	
Rank	1st Class Private.	
Service a.	Co "L" 305 Motor Supply Train 80th Div. A. E. F.	
	Hon. discharged May 30. 1919.	
	Overseas - May 26. 1918 - June 3. 1919. (P)	
	St Mihiel + Meuse-Argonne.	
247	Swecker, ^(Otis) ~~Arven~~ ^{W. H.}	
Home a.	Spring Creek, Va	
Born.	Jan 26. 1893 - Spring Creek - Va	
Occupation	R. R. Postal Clerk -	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Enlistment	March 22 1918	
Dept	Infantry	
Rank	Sergeant.	
Service a.	H'dqts 116 Infantry - A. E. F. France - A. P. A. 765	
Pay - Allot		
Insurance		
Relative	Mr + Mrs William Swecker.	

248
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Drafted

Strother, William, Isiah. (C)
 Kezletown - Va
 March 17. 1891 - Kezletown Va.
 laborer at Tannery.
 Married - wife - Amanda Strother - 4 children
 brown eyes - brown hair - Tall -
 Nov. 27. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

249.
 Home a.
 Occupation
 Born.
 Status
 Descrpf.
 Enlisted
 Service a.
 Pay - allot-
 Insurance -

Shifflett - Vernon
 Eckton, Va
 laborer -
 Jan 18. 1895 - Eckton Va.
 single - no dependents
 blue eyes - medium, stout
 Sept. 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Co "M" - 38 U. S. Infantry - A. E. F.
 - mother - Mrs Liza G. Shifflett.
 \$10,000 - " " " " "

250
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - allot-
 Insurance
 Relative

Smith, Howard William, 1820, 856
 Bridgewater - Va.
 Sept 4. 1894 - Mt Clinton, Va
 day-laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "B" 318 Infantry - A. E. F.
 \$30.00 - mother Mrs Bertha C. Smith
 \$10,000 - " " " " "
 Mrs H. J. Smith - Bridgewater - Va.

251
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept.
 Rank
 Pay Allot
 Insurance

Shiflett - Charles Edward
 North River, Va - Post Republic Va
 April 21, 1896 - Goods Mill - Va.
 farm laborer
 married - dependent wife.
 Nov. 23, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Co. 6. 2nd B. Bn. A. E. F.
 Private
 \$30.00 - wife - Lola, Virginia Shiflett
 \$10,000 - " " " "

252
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Drafted
 Service a.

Summers, John.
 Harrisonburg, Va - Linville Va.
 - 1889 Linville Va.
 Engineer - wagoner.
 married -
 blue eyes - brown hair - medium
 Sept 19, 1917. - Harrisonburg Va -
 3rd B. S. G. 318th Infantry Co - 80th Div. A. E. F.
 Non-discharged June 7, 1919.
 Overseas from May 22, 1918 - June 1st 1919.
 Artois Sect. St Michel Sect. Meuse Argonne.

253
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay Allot
 Insurance

Smith, Lacy Glenn
 Bridgewater, Va
 Feb 11, 1896 - Bridgewater, Va.
 Brick mason
 married - dependent wife
 Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry
 Private
 318 Inf - 80 Division A. E. F.
 \$30.00 - wife - Eva V. Smith
 \$10,000 - " " " "

254 Sites, Charlie Harrison -
 Home a. Harrisonburg, Va
 Born. July 8, 1892 - Harrisonburg, Va
 occupation. Chauffeur
 Status. Single - dependent father + mother.
 Descrip. brown eyes, brown hair
 Enlisted. Sept. 19, 1917.
 Dept. Infantry -
 Rank. Private
 Service a. 80th Div. Headquarters - A. E. F.
 Relative. wife - Mrs Chas. H. Sites

255 Shickel, John Adam
 Home a. Wayton - Va - R. F. D. Box 20.
 Born. Sept 5, 1895 - Wayton, Va.
 Occupation. Thresherman.
 Status. Single - no dependents
 Church. Brethren.
 Enlisted. Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Dept. L. M. Detachment -
 Rank. Private - Sergeant.
 Pay allot. \$30.00 - father (Henry Theodore Shickel)
 Insurance. \$5.00 - " " "
 Service a. Aux. Remount Dept., L. M. Detachment - Camp Lee - Va
 Hon. - discharged - March 29, 1919.

256 Smith, Samuel Jordan.
 Home a. Mt. Clinton - Va
 Born. March 31, 1894 - Mt Clinton Va.
 Occupation. Day-laborer.
 Status. single - no dependents.
 Drafted. Oct 5, 1917. Harrisonburg Va.

257
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Rescript.
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service a
Relative

Stultz, Russell Lee. - 1821525
New Market - Va. R. F. D. #1
Nov. 12. 1892 - Lacey Springs, Va.
Flour-miller

Single - no dependents
brown eyes, dark hair, medium
Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.

Infantry

Corporal - Sergeant.

Co. G. 318th Inf. A. E. F. 80th division

Mr + Mrs C. M. Stultz - New Market Va.

Hon. discharged - June 5. 1919. Camp Lee. Va.

Artois Sector, Somme (British) St Michel.

First to Second Meuse-Argonne. A. E. F. France.

Foreign Service May 22. 1918 - May 27. 1919.

Searles, Marge Wilson
Grottoes - Va.

258
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Oct 23. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.

259
Home a.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Spitzer, Noah Emmer

Broadway, Va

May 27. 1889. - Broadway. Va.

Teamster

Single - no dependents

Oct 31. 1917.

260
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Sellers, Reuben. 1848304
 Kezletown, Va. - Smikerville Va.
 April 22. 1890 - Rockingham Co. Va.
 laborer
 single - no dependents
 Oct. 23. 1917.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co A - 126th Reg. Infantry - 32 Div. AEF
 Mrs Neely Sellers - Smikerville - Va
 Hon. discharged - April - 9. 1919.
 12 mts service - in France. March 14/1918 - April 2nd 1919
 St Michel - Aisne, Maine - Meuse - Argonne -

261
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Sandy, Joseph Whitfield
 North River, Va. R. F. D. #2
 Jan 13, 1895 - Pleasant Valley - Va
 farm laborer
 single - no dependents
 Oct 31. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "H" - 167 U.S. Infantry A. E. F.
 (father) W. G. Sandy - North River, Va, Route 2.
 Hon - Discharged - Camp Lee -
 High Explosive Wound - right thigh /

262
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept.
 Rank
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Service a.

Stanley - Harry Roller
 Eekton, Va
 May 10. 1895 - Shenandoah, Va.
 Deliverer of ice
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Railway engineers -
 corporal
 - wife - Mrs Harry Stanley.
 Co "H" - 18th Engineers - Railway A. E. F.

263 Shrum, Everett Clinton 1820850
 Home a. Dayton - Va.
 Born. Aug 12. 1894 - Hinton. Va
 Occupation Bricklayer
 Status married - wife dependent
 Descrip. Gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion
 Enlisted Sept. 18. 1917
 Dept. Infantry
 Rank Private
 Service a. Co "B" Reg. 318 Infantry AEF
 Relative Mrs E. C. Shrum -
 Was at Camp Lee. Va until he went overseas May 22. 1918
 Fought in The Artois Sector, St Michel, Meuse Argonne, two
 engagements. Returned home June 4th 1919.

264 Sheets, Hugh Lester
 Home a. Broadway - Va. R. F. D. #7.
 Born. Jan 21. 1896 - Smith Legion
 Occupation farm laborer
 Status single - no dependents
 Descrip. brown eyes, brown hair, medium height
 Drafted Oct 5. 1917. Harrisonburg. Va.

265 Smith - Charles William 1820852
 Home a. Mt Clinton, Va.
 Born. July 14. 1891 - Mt Clinton, Va
 Occupation farm laborer
 Status single - no dependents
 Church Mennonite
 Descrip. Grey eyes, brown hair, short - stout
 Enlisted Sept. 19. 1917.
 Dept. Infantry
 Rank Private
 Service a. Co "B" 318 Infantry, A.E.F.

266
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance -
 Rank -
 Service a.

Swank, Charles Shaeffer. 1820055-
 Singers Glen. Va.
 Sept 30. 1893 - Singers Glen. Va
 maker of intertubes.
 Single - no dependents
 Sept 18. 1917. Harrisonburg Va.
 \$38.00 - Mrs P. H. Donovan. { mother
 \$10,000 - Mrs " " " " {
 Sergeant.
 Hdqts. Co. 318 Inf. 80 Division - A.E.F.

267
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Shifflett, Ernest - 1824303
 Eekton, Va
 - 1887(?) Mc Gaheysville, Va
 Farm Renter and land owner.
 married - dependent wife
 Nov. 20. 1917

268
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Drafted

Smith, Benjamin Luther.
 Criders. Va.
 May 8. 1895 - Criders - Va.
 laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 blue eyes - brown hair. Tall. medium
 Sept 19. 1917.

269
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Enlisted
 Pay-Alot
 Insurance

Stoneburner, Robert Wyatt 78295
 Harrisonburg, Va - 26 N. Wolfe St.
 May 10. 1891 - Mt-Jackson, Va
 Laborer at tannery -
 Single - dependent father
 Engineers
 Private 1st Class -
 Co "B." 35th Engineers - A. E. F. (A. P. C.) 735
 Sept-1917. Harrisonburg. Va
 \$30.00 - J. W. Stoneburner.
 \$10,000 - J. W. Stoneburner.
 Hon-Discharged. (?)
 Was at La Rochelle France - 10 mts - St Andre - 1 month.
 Genicourt 3 weeks - Cambrai 10 days -

270
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Drafted

Simpson, David Glenn
 Penn Laird - Va
 Oct 5. 1889 - Sampson, Va.
 Miller
 Married -
 Single - dependent father & mother
 blue eyes, dark hair, medium height
 Oct 31. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.

271
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Sours, Harold Alden.
 Elkton. Va.
 June 30. 1893 - Mc Gahysville, Va
 Farmer
 Single - dependent mother, 1 sister & 1 brother
 gray eyes, dark hair, medium height
 Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "M." 318th Inf. A. E. F. 80th Division
 Mrs H. J. Sours. Elkton. Va.
 Hon. discharged - March 25th 1919. Camp Lee, Va
 Overseas - May 20. 1918. - Jan 10. 1919.

272
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Drafted

Smith, Thomas Russell
 Eckton Va.
 Nov 12 1894 - Rockingham Co. Va
 Farmer
 Single - dependent father and mother
 blue eyes - dark hair - short - medium
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

273
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - allow.
 Insurance

Senger, Joseph Henry 1822384 Serial 118
 Dayton - Va.
 Aug. 26. 189~~4~~⁵ Hinton Va.
 Farmer -
 Single.
 Oct 5. 1917
 Infantry -
 Co "M" 318 Inf. A. E. F.
 - father - W. C. Senger, Dayton Va
 1000 -

274
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Description
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.

Stroupe, William Henry -
 Timberville - Va. R.P.O. #3
 Jan 25. 1888 - Broadway - Va
 machinist
 Single
 blue eyes - Light hair, Short.
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "B", 318 Infantry - ^{so list.} A. E. F.
 Hon. Discharged Jan 27. 1919
 Was at Verdun 10 days - Aug 14. 1918
 Demoin River 6 days + nights - one meal
 and 1 1/2 lbs of water.

275
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Descrip.
Service A.
Relative
Drafted
Rank -

Spitzer, Benjamin Frederick - ¹⁵⁹³⁴⁰⁰ 1821315-
Harrisonburg Va.
Sept 28. 1895 near Amberly Va.
waiter at restaurant.
Single - no dependents.
brown eyes brown hair
Co. "E", 318th Infantry. A.E.F. 80th Div.
Mrs B. L. Spitzer - Harrisonburg Va. Route 5.
Sept 15. 1917.
1st Class Private.

Hon. Discharged - June 4. 1919.
Overseas - May 22. 1918 - May 27. 1919
Artists Sector - July 13-18. to Aug 18. 1918 - St Mihiel
(Corp Reserve) Sept 12 - Sept 16. 1918 - Meuse Argonne Sept-
26 - Nov. 11. 1918

276
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Rank

Sampson, Harvey, Frankling,
Swift Run Va.
June 6. 1890 - Eekton Va.
labourer
married - wife dependent
Nov. 20. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
314 Machine Gun Battalion - A.E.F.
\$30.00 - Mrs Maggie Lee Sampson -
\$10,000 - " " " "
Private

277
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Descrip.
Relatives
Drafted
Enlisted

Stepp - Clarence L.
Broadway Va. R.F.D. #3
Aug 19. 1893 - Broadway, Va -
labourer.
Single -
brown eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion -
Father - J. N. Stepp, Broadway Va.
Infantry - Regular Army.
1918

278	Shifflett, Robert L.	
Home a.	Beldor, Va.	
Born.	March 29. 1897 - Beldor, Va	
Occupation	letter carrier	
Status		
Relatives	Father, William R. Shifflett, - Beldor Va	
Left	Coast Artillery Corps - Regular Army.	
279	Sandy, Linwood W.	
Home a.	Greenwood, Va	
Born.	Sept 14. 1895 - Pleasant Valley, Va.	
Occupation	machinist	
Status	Single - no dependents.	
Descrip.	brown eyes, black hair, ruddy complexion.	
Relatives	Father - Wm L. Sandy - Greenwood, Va.	
Left	Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Regular Army.	
280	Stickley, Samuel,	1,338,190
Home a.	North River - Va.	
Born.	April 19. 1895 - North River - Va.	
Occupation	machinist.	
Status	single - no dependents.	
Descrip.	brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion.	
Relatives	Father - E. M. Stickley - North River, Va	
Left	Aero Squadron	
Rank	Private	
Service a.	1105 Aero Squadron, A. E. F. A. P. O. 723 - France.	
Relative	Mrs Cornelia Lago - Mt Crawford - Va	
Enlisted	Dec. 14. 1918.	

281
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Relatives
 Dept.

Shufflett, Claude E.
 Mc Gaheysville - Va.
 June 3, 1899. Kezleton Va.
 laborer.
 blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion.
 Mrs Alec Shufflett - Mc Gaheysville Va.
 Coast Artillery Corps - Regular Army.

282
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Relatives
 Dept.

Sherman, James I.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 May 4, 1899, Alexandria Va.
 Baker.
 Single - no dependents.
 blue eyes, blonde hair, fair complexion.
 Father - Robert H. Sherman - Harrisonburg Va.
 Field Artillery - Regular Army.
 Hon. Discharged - Aug. 1919 - Camp Dix N.J.

283
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Descrip.
 Relatives
 Dept.
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.

Shumaker, Grover C.
 Singers Glen Va.
 - 1892
 Single
 Mrs J. M. Shumaker - mother
 Quartermaster - Naval Aviation Dept. Pilot
 Sept 14, 1917 - New York City
 \$100 -
 \$10,000 - Mrs J. M. Shumaker.
 Hon. Discharged - Feb 18, 1919.
 Service in France - 7 months - Mauthier, France.

284
 Home a.
 Enlistment
 Insurance
 Rank
 Age
 Relatives
 Service a.
 Dept
 Rank

Smith, Leon William. 632954
 Groveton, Va - or Port Republic Va
 June 22, 1917 - Roanoke, Va.
 \$10,000 - himself
 Private Guard
 22
 (mother) Mrs Sallie S. Wagner, Port Republic
 Battery B. - 60th Artillery - A.E.F. - A.P.O. 705
 Artillery
 wagoner

285
 Home a.
 Age
 Enlistment
 Dept
 Church

Scrivenen, Hunter
 Harrisonburg, Va - 245 Newman Ave.
 22
 1912 - Baltimore, Md.
 Private-Electrical Engineer - Battleship "Michigan"
 United Brethren

286
 Home a.
 Age
 Enlistment
 Dept
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Rank
 Church

Steele, Paul
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 April 21, 1917 Harrisonburg Va.
 104 Motor Supply Train Company - Co. "E"
 \$37.00
 \$10,000 - mother
 Private
 Presbyterian

287
 Home a.
 Service a.
 Rank.
 Age.
 Status.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Church.
 Enlistment.
 Service a.

Sencindiver, Samuel S.
 Winchester Va. R. F. 10.
 Co. H. 116th Infantry
 1st Sergeant. Lieutenant
 28 yrs -
 Single
 \$51.00 - Mrs F. B. Sencindiver.
 \$10.00 - " " " "
 Methodist
volunteer April 1917 Harrisonburg, Va
 Co. H. 116th Infantry - A. E. F. A. P. O. 765 - via New York
 Hon. discharged - Aug. 1919. - Camp Merritt - N. J.

288
 Home a.
 Service a.
 Enlistment.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Age.
 Church.
 Rank

Spellman Raymond 1582405
 Harrisonburg, Va. R. F. 10.
 Co. 113 A. M. Train
 3rd Co. Motor Sec. A. S. 38th Division AEF
 Lunnellon, N. Va.
 \$30.00 -
 \$ - Laura B. Spellman.
 19 yrs -
 Methodist
 Private - wagoner.
 Hon. discharged - Aug 5. 1919. Camp Dix - N. J.
 Overseas - Oct 6. 1918 - July 31. 1919.

289
 Home a.
 Service a.
 Status.
 Enlistment.
 Pay - Allot.
 Age.
 Rank.
 Insurance.
 Church

Spitzer Wilbur
 Harrisonburg, Va North Main St.
 U. S. S. "Idyllease" Norfolk Va. - Citizens Bank.
 Single.
 Feb. 1917. Norfolk, Va.
 \$66.00
 23 yrs.
 1st Machinist
 Methodist

Official No.

1820140

290
Home a.
Service a.
Status
Enlistment
Pay - allot.
Insurance.
Rank.
Age -
Church

Spitzer, Clarence M.
Harrisonburg. Va - North Main St
Headquarters 318th Inf. ^{86th Div} Regular Army, A.E.F.
Single -
Aug 17. 1917. Norfolk Va.
\$36.00 - mother, Mrs G. C. Spitzer
\$10,000 - to parents and brothers.
Corporal -
24 yrs -
Methodist -

Hon. discharged - June 5. 1919. Camp Lee. Va.

Artois Sector July 23 - Aug 18. 1918.

St Mihiel Offensive Corp. reserve Sept 12 - Sept 16.

Meuse Argonne. Sept 26 - Oct 12. Nov. 1st - 7th 1918.

War service ribbon + 2 bronze stars May 23. 1919

291
Home a.
Service a.
Status
Enlistment
Pay - allot
Insurance.
Rank -
Age
Church

Spitzer, John D. - 1,820,141
Harrisonburg. Va - North Main St
Headquarters 318th Inf. Regular Army - A.E.F.
Single
Sept 1917 - Hopewell. Va.
\$33.00 - Mrs G. C. Spitzer (mother)
\$10,000 - Parents and brothers -
1st Class Private - Sergeant.
21 yrs -
Methodist

Hon. discharged - June 5. 1919. Camp Lee. Va.

Artois Sec. July 23 - Aug 18. 1918. St Mihiel. Offensive

Corp reserve. Sept 12. 16. 1918 - Meuse Argonne. Off.

Sept 26 - Oct 12 - Nov. 1 - 7. 1918 War service ribbon + 2 bronze stars - May 23. 1919

292
Home a.
Rank.
Service a.

Saucy, George E.
North River, Va.
S.A.S.C.
Lieutenant -
Hd Qrs Co. S.A.S.C. Valparaiso, Ind.
Hon. discharged Jan. 15. 1919

293
Home A.
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Edus S.
Sandy, S. A.
North River - Va. R.I.D.
Infantry.
Private
Co "D", 5-4 Infantry, 6th Division Regulars.
Hon - discharged - Feb. 5th 1919.
Was at Alsace Lorraine - 5 months overseas.
Sept 15, 1887 - Pleasant Valley.
Augusta Co.
\$10,000 - Parents - D. S. Sandy -
Single

Born
Enlisted
Insurance
Status

294
Home A.
Relative
Dept -
Enlistment
Pay -
Insurance -
Dept -
Age -
Service A.

Smith, James Thomas
Official Number
2397239
Port Republic - Va.
Mrs Sallie S. Wagner - Port Republic, Va.
8th Company, 4th Reg. m. m.
(volunteer) Jan. 1918 - Baltimore, Maryland.
\$40.00 per month.
\$10,000 -
Aviation Section, Signal Corps.
21. -
8th Co, 4 Reg. Motor. Machine. W.M.A. (A.E.F.)
a.P.C. 701

295
Home A.
Relative
Dept -
Enlistment -
Age
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Spitzer, Jet Lincoln
Port - Republic - Va.
Miss Nannie Wheat Spitzer - Port Republic, Va.
Amb. Company No 1.
June 1, 1917 - Canton, N. C.
22.
Ambulance Corps -
Private 1st Class
Amb. Co 118, 105 S.I. Division 30th A. E. F.
Hon - discharged April 16, 1919,
Saw service at St Quentin, Cambrai, Belle Court.
and down to Hindenburg Line. Johannes Court.
Gassed at Hindenburg Line.
12 months service overseas - 4 yrs Service in U. S. A.

296
 Home a.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Alept.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Age
 Enlistment
 Note

Swank, John Robert. 287139
 Singers Glen, Va
 Corporal. Sgt
 165 Aero Squad American Air Service, A.E.F. London.
 Air Service
 1107th Aero Squadron. 326 Aero Squadron.
 25
 volunteered -
 Mustered out in England, Dec 21/1918.
 10 months in Service in England.

297
 Home a.
 Rank.
 Enlistment
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Born
 Occupation
 Note

Swank, Reul Philip. 31655-99
 Singers Glen, Va.
 Private
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 \$30.00 -

★

Oct 25-1894 - Singers Glen, Va.
 Rubber worker
 Died in France, Sept 16, 1918 - Pneumonia
 Last letter written Sept 16, 1918
 Letter written Sept 16, 1918 by Alleyne C. Howell, The
 Sr Chaplain of 83rd Division to which Reul Swank belonged.
 Service
 CO F. 329 Inf. 83 Div. AEF.

298
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Toliver, Albert Franklin (C) - 2666657
 Elkton, Va.
 July 6, 1895 - Elkton, Va.
 labour at Tannery.
 single - no dependents.
 April 25, 1918.

299

Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Terrill, Lawrence (C)
Kermitt-Pa. Route # 3.
Jan 14. 1892 - Harrisonburg, Va.
laborer
Single - no dependents.
Oct. 27. 1917

300

Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - Allot
Insurance

Turner, John Ambrose (C)
Harrisonburg, Va. 395. Mason St.
July 6. 1894 - Philadelphia, Pa.
Student
Single - no dependents.
Oct 29. 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.

Lieutenant.

301

Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status

Terrill, Lester (C)
Harrisonburg - Va.
June 27. 1889 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Clothes - presser
Single - no dependents.

302
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept
 Rank
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.

Toliver, James Hampton. (C)
 Elkton - Va.
 Jan 5. 1894 - Elkton, Va.
 laborer at Tannery.
 Single - no dependents.
 { Sept 27. 1917
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 511 Service. B. N. A. E. F.
 Private

303
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Turner, Ward James.
 Genoa. Va.
 April 29. 1894 - Genoa, Va.
 Farmer
 single - no dependents
 Sept 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "B" 318 Infantry - A. E. F. - 80 Div.
 Mrs Ruth Turner - Genoa. Va.
 Hon - Discharged - June 5. 1919.
 Foreign Service May 22. 1918 - May 27. 1919.
 Wounded in Meuse Argonne Service - Oct 5. 1918

304
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a
 Dept
 Rank
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.

Thomas, Herbert Benjamin
 Elkton, Va
 June 1st 1896 - Elkton, Va.
 laborer at Tannery - now wife
 Single - (father, mother, 3 sisters dependent)
 Oct 4. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 L. V. Co 301. 2. M. Corps - Camp Merritt, N. J.
 Quartermaster Corps -
 Private
 - mother
 \$10,000 - mother - Mrs Frank Thomas -

305
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Service a.
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Rank
 Church

Saliaferro, Ralph William
 Harrisonburg, Va - 28 Court Square
 April 27. 1894 - Harrisonburg Va
 jeweler
 Single
 8th Co, 24th Ir Bn. 155th Depot Brigade Ir. Cr. 80th Div.
 Sept. 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va
 \$33.00 - mother - Mrs J. W. Saliaferro -
 \$10,000 - " " " "
 1st Class Private
 Methodist
 Hon. Discharged March 14. 1919.
 18 months service.

306
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Lising, Charles Lester
 Cootes Store, Va
 Oct 23. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

307.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Turner, Walter Oscar.
 Genoa, Va
 Oct 23. 1917.

308
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church-
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Thomas, Leonard Adam.
 Bridgewater, Va
 Nov. 6. 1896 - Bridgewater, Va
 Book-keeper and salesman.
 Single - no dependents -
 Brethren.
 Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Quarter master
 1st class Private
 Remount Dept - Barrack #2. ^{80th Div} Camp Lee
 - father - D. S. Thomas
 - " " " "
 Parents - Mr + Mrs D. S. Thomas -
 Hon. Dis charged - March 15, 1919.

17½ months service.

309
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Relative

Tate, Henry Ward. 1822400
 North River, Va
 Oct 31. 1894 - Edom, Va.
 Farmer.
 Single - no dependents.
 Oct 5. 1917.
 Infantry -
 cook-
 Co "M". 318 Infantry - A. C. F.
 Miss Mary Cruswell - Harrisonburg, Va

310
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status

Saliaferro, Lemellyn. - 1820320
 Elkton - Va.
 June 25, 1895 - Elkton, Va
 Laborer
 Single - no dependents.

311	Taylor, Edward F.	183 9707
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va	
Born.	June 18. 1889 - Rockingham Co. Va	
Occupation	Machinist	
Status	Single - no dependents.	
Descrip.	brown eyes, black hair - medium	
Service A.	Co "C" 305. Field Signal Bn - A.E.F.	
Relative	Sarah N. Taylor - Harrisonburg - Va	
Drafted	Jan 12. 1918 Harrisonburg, Va.	
	Hon. Discharged - Feb 16. 1919.	
	On English Front west of Arras - Argonne Forest and	
	Meuse River - was wounded + gassed.	
312	Lurner, John N.	138,184
Home A.	Broadway, Va	
Born.	Dec 29. 1895 - Broadway, Va.	
Occupation	Barber.	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Descrip.	Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion.	
Relative	Mother, Mrs Lizzie Lurner - Broadway, Va	
Draft	Medical Department, Regular Army	
Enlisted	Dec. 13. 1917 - Fort Thomas - Ky.	
	Hon. Dis - Sept. 15. 1919.	
313	Saliaferro, John Walton	Official Number 2405346-
Home A.	Harrisonburg - Va	28 Court Square.
Born.	- 1892. Harrisonburg, Va.	
Occupation	- jeweler	
Status	Single.	
Service A.	307 th Machine Gun Brigade 78 division, A.E.F.	
Enlistment	Callingswood N.J. - drafted.	
Pay. Allot.	\$41.00 - mother - Mrs J. W. Saliaferro.	
Insurance	\$10000 - " " " " "	
Rank.	Sergeant	
Church	Methodist	
	Hon. Discharged - May 16. 1919.	
	Overseas from May 9. 1918 - May 11. 1919 - Was in St-	
	Michael Affensin Sept 12. 16. 1918 - Limy Sector Sept 16 15	
	- Oct 4 - 1918 - Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct 12 - Nov 5. 1918.	

314
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status

Jaliofers, Ralph

315
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Dept & Service Address
Rank
Relative
Drafted

Welsh, William Patrick 2467025+
Harrisonburg, Va.
Sept 6, 1894 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Apprentice-plumber.
Single - no dependents.
Co "F" 305 Engineers, ^{80th Div} A & S. A.P.C. 756
Private.
mother - Mrs Richard Welsh H. Va.
March 28, 1918
Hon - Discharged June 9, 1919. Camp Dix, N.J.
British Sector, Verdun, Argonne, St Mihiel
Foreign Service May 25, 1918 - June 3, 1919.

316
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Dept.
Rank.

Whitmer, Claude Franklin. - 2467028.
Broadway, Va
Oct 2, 1895 - Mayland, Va.
Clerk -
Single - no dependents
March 28, 1918.
Medical
Private. 1st Class. Camp Lee, Va
Hon - Discharged May 27, 1919.
14 months Service in Camp Lee, Va

317
Home a
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Walker, James Alfred (C) 2680150
Elkton - Va.
Jan. - 1893. - Standardsville Va.
Leather Roller
Single - no dependents
May 1. 1918

318
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Wardie, Ulysey (C) 2680149
North River, Va.
March 1, 1892 - Rockingham Co. Va.
Glass-house labourer.
Single - no dependents.
May 1. 1918

319
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Ware, Houston (C)
Elkton - Va.
May 17. 1893. Elkton Va
Farming
Single - dependent mother
May 1. 1918

320
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status.
 Enlisted
 (Star)
 Hight
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Washington, William Lee. (C) 2666.645
 Spring Creek, Va.
 April 28. 1892 - Ottobine Va.
 Farm labourer.
 Single - mother and child dependent.
 April 25. 1918
 Field Artillery
 Corporal.
 Battery E. 349th Field Artillery - A.E.F.
 Florence Washington - Spring Creek Va.

321
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Insurance
 Hrafted

Williams, George Henry (C)
 Elkton - Va.
 Feb. 12. 1895 - Stanardsville, Va.
 Leather-roller.
 Single - helps support parents, 1 bro & 1 sister.
 \$5.000 -
 Oct 27. 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va

322
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Hdescrip.
 Hrafted

Whitzel, William Van Person.
 Dovesville Va.
 May 10. 1887 - Dovesville, Va.
 Carpenter
 Single - no dependents
 blue eyes, dark hair, medium
 Oct 5. 1917. Harrisonburg. Va

323
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
descrip-
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Walfrey, William Thomas 1822416
Elkton - Va
Aug 4 - 1895 - Harrisonburg, Va
Teacher.
married - dependent wife -
blue eyes, dark hair, tall, slender.
Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
Infantry -
cook

Co "M", 318 Reg - Infantry - A.E.F. 80th Division
Hon. Discharged June 8, 1919.
Overseas - May 22, 1918 - June 2, 1919.
Picardy Sector - Somme Offensive July 23 - Aug 18, 1918
St Mihiel - Sept 12 - 16, 1918 - Meuse - Argonne - Sept 26
to Nov 11, 1918.

324
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Church -
Enlisted
Dept.

Wetzel, Arnold Wiebert
Harrisonburg - Va
Nov. 25, 1888 - Penn Laird, Va.
merchant.
Married -
\$35.00 - per month.
\$10,000 - Lydia Virginia Wetzel (mother)
Presbyterian.
Sept 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
Bayonet Office - Camp Lee
Hon. Discharged - March 20, 1919.
Served 18 months at Camp Lee.

Corp. Inf. U.S.A. - Business Manager of "Bayonet"
- the Camp Lee newspaper

325
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Service a.
Enlistment
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Rank -
Church

Will., Gilmonr Moffett - 1844315
Harrisonburg, Va - 353 Bruce St
Oct 11 - 1893 - Mt Clifton Va.
Brakeman - B & O. R.R.
married - dependent wife
Sgt - Co "D" 510th E.S. Bn A.E.F.
Oct 4th 1917 Harrisonburg, Va
\$42.00 - wife - Lena F. Will.
\$10,000 - " " "
Corporal - Sergeant
Methodist.

Hon. Discharged - June 2, 1919.
Overseas - March 22, 1918 - May 27, 1919.

326
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Descrip-
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Wise, Harry Wirt. 1821654
 Mt Crawford, Va
 Aug 15, 1887 - Mt Crawford, Va.
 Farming - on shares -
 Single - no dependents
 blue eyes, brown hair, medium
 Supt 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "G" - 318 Reg. Infantry - A. & S.
 father - Edward L. Wise, ^{Bridgewater} Mt Crawford, Va.
 Died Feb. 6, 1919 - Pneumonia - France.

327
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Wheelberger, Calvin Joseph.
 Dayton, Va
 Feb. 18, 1895 - Rushville, Va.
 Machinist - (agricultural)
 Single - no dependents
 Oct 31, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.

328
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Wampler, Leonard Sylvannus. - 1843457
 Penn Laird, Va
 March 20, 1892, - Penn Laird, Va
 Teacher
 Single - no dependents
 Brethren.
 Oct 5, 1917 - Camp Lee, Va
 Private - 1st Class -
 A. & S.
 336 F. A. S. (Camp Johnston, Florida)
 \$30.00 - mother - Mrs Elizabeth E. Wampler.
 \$4,000 - " " " " " "
 Mrs E. E. Wampler - Penn Laird, Va
 Hon-discharged July 13, 1919.
 St. Nazaire - Nov. 1, 1918 - June 17, 1919.

329
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Descrip-
 Enlisted
 Dep-
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay-Allo-
 Insurance
 Relative

Winegard, William Franklin, 1848402
 Broadway - Va
 Aug 28. 1895 - Broadway, Va
 Soliciting Salaman,
 Single - no dependents
 blue eyes, brown hair, face - medium
 Sept - 19. 1917.
 Field Artillery -
 Battery "F." 147. Field Artillery A.E.F.
 W. H. Winegard - Broadway, Va

330
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church.
 Drafted

Wine, Herschel David
 Spring Creek Va
 July 3. 1890 - Spring Creek Va.
 Farmer.
 Single.
 Brethren
 Oct 5. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.

331
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.

Wiseman, Burl Baston
 Keezletown Va -
 March 4. 1895 - Scotts Ford Va.
 Clerk in store
 Single - no dependents
 Jan. 12. 1918
 Ordnance -
 Corporal.
 105 Ordnance Depot Co. Camp Lee. Va.
 Hon. discharged - May 9. 1919.

332
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Relatives
Adept
Enlisted

Edwin
Wright, Edward W.
Spring Creek, Va.
Nov 6. 1895 - Spring Creek, Va
Laborer.
Single - no dependents.
Father - R. M. Wright - Spring Creek, Va
Aviation Sec. Signal Corps - National Army.
Dec. 13. 1917.

333
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Descrip.
Relatives
Adept
Enlistment
Pay. Adst.
Insurance
Church.

Willis, Melvin. - 940565-
Harrisonburg, Va.
June 23. 1899 - Harrisonburg, Va
Baker.
Single.
blue eyes, brown hair - fair complexion.
(mother) Mrs. Bettie Willis - Harrisonburg, Va.
Baker Co. 358 Q & S
? Co. 65 - Quartermaster Corps. Regular Army.
Jan. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
\$30.00
\$10,000 - mother - Mrs B. L. Willis
United Brethren
Hon discharged Dec 17. 1919 - Fort McHenry, Md.

334
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Relatives
Adept

Washington, Henry M.
Harrisonburg, Va. #1
Dec 25. 1899 - Smith Co. Va.
Farmer
Single - no dependents
(Friend) Mrs D. N. Washington - R. F. D 1. Htg Va -
Field Artillery - Regular Army.

335	White, Frank	632.933.
Home a.	Harrisonburg - Va	
Age	27	
Service a.	Bat. B. 68 Reg. C. A. C. A. E. F.	
Status	Single	
Enlistment	July 22, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va	
Pay - Allot	\$39.00 -	
Insurance	\$10,000 - Mrs H. N. White - H'bg Va	
Church	United Brethren.	
Dept	Coast Artillery	
Rank	Corporal	
	Hon. discharged - Feb 21, 1919.	
	Foreign Service in France in St Michel & Argonne	
	Meuse-offensives.	
336	Whitmer, Herbert B.	128.7907
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va	
Born	June 19, 1899.	
Occupation	Student	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Enlistment	June 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.	
Pay - Allot	- Mrs J. R. Whitmer (mother)	
Insurance	\$10,000 - " " " "	
Church	Presbyterian.	
Dept	Infantry -	
Rank	Private	
Service a.	Headquarters Co 1st Pioneer A. E. F.	
	Hon. discharged - Aug. 1919. - Camp Lee - Va	
337	Wagner, Earle Bidwell	405.586
Home a.	Port Republic - Va	
Born	Nov. 16, 1892. - Port Republic - Va	
Occupation	carpenter	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Dept	Company "A" 602 Engineers	
Rank	Private - Corporal	
Enlistment	- Harrisonburg	
Relatives	mother - Mrs Bertha Wagner, Port Republic	
Insurance	\$10,000 -	
Drafted	March 14, 1918	

338
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a.
 Dept.
 Rank

Webster, Sumner H.
 Buckeye, N. Va. Harrisonburg Va

April 15-1917-Harrisonburg, Va.
 Co F. 6th U.S Engineers, ^{3rd Division} A. E. F. France.
 Engineers
 Private 1st Class.
 Hon. Discharged - Aug - 1919.
 Served with A. E. F. in France & Germany. Served in 116 Inf at Camp
 McClellan - Ala (Overseas) - April 6, 1918 - Aug 25, 1919.
 Somme Sec. April 27 - June 6th 1918 - Champ. Marie. Def. July 15-18, 1918 -
 Arseni Marie - off. July 18 - Aug 6, 1918 - St Michel Sept 12-16, 1918. Meuse -
 Argonne - Sept. 26 - Nov. 1, 1918. Army of Occupation Dec. 16, 1918 - Aug 10, 1919.

339
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted
 Pay Allot.
 Insurance
 Service a.
 Rank

Van Pelt, Jesse Newton. - 551614
 South Akron, Ohio
 Bridgewater, Va. 1304 Mary St
 June 22, 1894 - Bridgewater Va.
 Painter
 Single - no dependents
 Brethren
 Oct 6, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
 \$30.00 - aunt - Miss Alice C. Vanpelt.
 Co H. 38 Inf. 3 Division - A. E. F.
 Private.
 Hon. Discharged - Jan 19, 1919. Camp Lee Va

340
 Home a.
 Occupation
 Status
 Occupation
 Descrip -
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Young, Bernard Ervin. - 1822421
 Dayton, Va.
 Sept 9, 1891 - Centerville, Va.
 Single - no dependents
 Farm labourer.
 blue eyes, light hair, tall, stout
 Oct 5, 1917.
 Infantry -
 Private - Cook.
 Co M. 318 Reg. Infantry. A. E. F.
 D. H. Young - Dayton, Va.

Yates, John Edward.
 Limberville. Va
 March 28. 1895 - Limberville Va.
 Railroad-brakeman.
 Single - no dependents
 Nov. 17. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry.
 315 Infantry - A.E.F.
 Mrs Minnie Yates - Limberville. Va

Yancey, W. B.
Harrisonburg Va -
25 yrs - (April 28. 1893 - Harrisonburg, Va.)
Student
Single - married - Feb. 28. 1918. a. e. f. f. f.
51st - U. S. Infantry - Machine Gun Com. 6th Div Reg.
1st - Lieutenant.
Methodist
volunteered - April 19. 1917. Harrisonburg Va
- 15 wife (Mrs W. B. Yancey) Staunton Va.
\$10,000 - " " " " " " " "

Resignation of commissioner accepted Feb. 15, 1919.

Service overseas. June to Nov. 16, 1918
Wounded Sept. 15, 1918 on Verdun front.

Yancey Robert. G,
Harrisonburg. Va
- 1896- Harrisonburg. Va
Student -
Single -
Cadet
Methodist
Volunteered April 19, 1917- Harrisonburg. Va.
3rd Co. 4th Bn. I. C. O. I. S. Camp Pike - Arkansas.

Insurance - mother (Mrs Mary A. Yancey -
charged - Dec 2, 1918

344
 Home a.
 Service a.
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Rank
 Age
 Church
 Dept
 Relative

Jinkle - Mark. R. 632.911
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 ? Battery B. 60 Reg. A. E. F. Post Office 705.
 Single
 (vol.) July 27. 1917. Harrisonburg Va.
 \$41.00 - none -
 \$10,000 - parents
 Sergeant
 23 yrs -
 Methodist
 Saumur Artillery School C. A. C. A. E. F.
 Father - C. L. Jinkle.

345
 Home a.
 Age -
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Rank -
 Insurance
 Church.
 Note

Burtner, ^{Winton} Paul.
 Harrisonburg, Va. R. F. 10 #4.
 22.
 Drafted Jan. 1918. Baltimore, Md.
 \$41.00 -
 Sergeant
 \$10,000 - Mr H. B. Burtner (father)
 United Brethren
 Killed in action in France June 14. 1918
 at Chateau Thierry - France.

346
 Home a.
 Age
 Rank.
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Church
 Service a.

Funkhouser, Edward K.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 24.
 (com) 2nd Lieutenant. 1st Lieutenant.
 May 1917, at Fort Myer.
 \$10,000 - Mrs A. P. Funkhouser (mother).
 United Brethren
 Reg 309 F. A. N. A. 78 Division - A. E. F.
 Was in France 12 months. Soul Sector -
 St Mihiel Offensive - Creney Raid. Meuse
 Argonne Offensive - Grand Pré attack.
 Hon - discharged May 15. 1919.

347
 Home a
 Age -
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot-
 Insurance.
 Church.
 Service a.
 Rank.
 Dept

Arbogast, Harry V.
 Harrisonburg, Va. 333-S. High
 19.
 May, 1917. Dayton, Ohio.
 \$33.00 - Mrs A. L. Arbogast (mother)
 \$10,000 - " " " " "
 United Brethren -
 Co "C" 6th Engineers A. E. F.
 Private
 Engineers

348
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Pay - Allot-
 Insurance -
 Enlistment.
 Church
 Service a.

Armstrong, Leroy S. 1289972
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 March 3, 1897.
 Farmer.
 Single - dependent (?) father + mother -
 \$30.00 - mother
 \$10,000 - mother and father.
 April, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Presbyterian -
 Private - Co "M" 116 U.S. Infantry - 2nd Division A. E. F.
 Hon. Discharged - May 27, 1919.
 July 25 - Sept. 1918 Defense of Rette, Sector Haute -
 Battle of Mallerville Farm Nov. 10, 1918 - Defense of
 Alsace. Oct. 10, 1918. Mulbrook Hill. Capture of Belleu
 Attack of Bois de Belleu
 Atkins, Aral B. 31655-85
 Harrisonburg - Va.

349
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Note
 Relations

Atkins, Aral B. 31655-85
 Harrisonburg - Va.
 July 29, 1894 - Burkettown, Va.
 Blacksmith
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Died in France Oct. 18, 1918 - in hospital from
 wounds received in battle, immediately after
 entering hospital. Arrived in France Sept 24
 and was killed in less than a month.
 Parents - Mr + Mrs A. E. Atkins - Cross Keys Va

350
Home A.
Service A.
Enlistment
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Age
Occupation
Rank.

✓ Armentrout, Russell. We Witt. - 1,322,447
Port Republic - Va
Base Hospital - No 41. A.E.F.
June 1917 - Charlottesville, Virginia
\$30.00 - mother - Mrs. Horah A. Armentrout
\$10,000 -
23. - Port Republic - Va
Assistant Druggist.
1st Class Private

351
Home A.
Rank -
Status
Height
Born
Pay - Allot
Service A.
Relative -

✓ Acker, Joseph. E.
Harrisonburg, Va.
1st Lieutenant - chemist -
married - no dependents -
Sanitary Corps. National Army.
April 19, 1890 - Edom, Va.
\$150 per month - wife -
Mobile Field Laboratory - 33 Division A.E.F., France.
Mrs J. E. Acker - wife - Harrisonburg Va.

✓ Somme (British) Meuse. Argonne. St-Mihiel

352.

✓ Arey, Walter S.
Hinton, Va.
Co D. 116 S.F. 29 Division A.E.F.

353

Home a.
Age -
Status
Pay. Allot.
Insurance.
Church
Service a -
Dept
Rank.

✓ Billhimer, J. Granville -

Harrisonburg, Va. Bruce St.

22

Single

- Mrs Margant Billhimer

\$10.000 - mother (Mrs Margant Billhimer)

Presbyterian

U. S. Naval Ammunition - Electrician ^{Portsmouth Va}

Electrician

Chief Electrician

Relieved from active duty Feb. 19. 1919.

354

Home a.
Born -
Status
Occupation
Dept.
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Service a -
Relative

✓ Byrd, Robert (C).

Harrisonburg, Va

- about 1897.

married - wife dependent - Elvie Byrd.

Glass-worker

Engineers -

\$60.00 per month - wife and mother - Mary Byrd

- wife -

Co "A" 317 Engineers Corps - A. E. F. A.P.O. 766.

Mary Byrd - Johnson St. Harrisonburg, Va.

355

Home a.
Age -
Status
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Enlistment
Church
Occupation
Service a -
Relative
Rank.

Relieved of Active Duty - July 25 - Sept. 23. 1918

Mollbrook, Va. Oct. 10. 1918 -

Mollbrook Farm Oct 16 - 1918.

Grand Mountain Oct 23. 1918

Etage Ridge.

✓ Bowman, Charles M.

Harrisonburg, Va - 47 N. High St

27

Single -

\$36 - J. C. Bowman

\$10.000 - J. C. Bowman

June 11. 1917 Harrisonburg, Va -

Methodist -

Painter

1st Sergeant Co "D" 116. Infantry ^{29th Division} A. E. F. A.P.O. 765

Mr J. C. Bowman - Harrisonburg, Va.

1st Sergeant. May 28. 1919

Hon. Discharged - July. 1919. Camp Lee, Va.

Arrived from June 15 - 1918 - May 20. 1919

356
Home a.
Rank.
Lieut.
Enlistment
Pay - allot
Insurance.
Age

Baer, Charles E. 1277096.
Singers Glen. Va.
Corporal.
65 Coast Artillery - Battery "D."
July 10, 1916 Washington D. C.
\$45.00
\$10,000 - father, Mr. F. S. Baer
25

CHARLES BAER HOME.

Charles Baer, who was recently mustered out of service, after serving three years in the Coast Artillery, is a guest of his father, F. S. Baer, at Singers Glen. Mr. Baer's division before going to France was stationed in Oregon. It will be recalled that this young man was on the American boat that was torpedoed and sunk, but he was among the number that was rescued, after floating around in the water for several hours. He was in the thickest of the fighting during the entire war, and came out without permanent injury, although he was seriously gassed several times.

357
Home a.
Enlistment.
Pay - allot

Berry, Claude A.
Lewelle depot - R. F. 10 #2
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
\$30.00

358
Home a.
Born.
Status
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay, allot
Insurance.
Relatives

Baughner, Lister E. 1287817
Swift Run - Va.

April 22¹⁷ 1917 - Elkton Va.
Infantry -
Private
Co "L" 35-Reg I. C. A. E. F. Camp Merritt
Detachment 19th 35th Engineers, Oversea Casuals
\$15.00 per month to parents
10,000 -
Parents (Mr & Mrs G. Scott Baughner -)
Hon. Discharged - July, 26, 1919 - Camp Dix, N. J.

359
 Home a.
 Age.
 Status
 Enlistment
 Service a.
 Rank
 Church

Chandler, Charles H.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 single - no dependents.
 1917 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Co "B" 29th Engineers A.P.C. 714. A.E.F.
 2nd Lieutenant
 Presbyterian

360
 Rank.
 Home a.
 Service a.
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay - allot.
 Insurance.
 Church

Croushorn, O. Embrey.
 Captain.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Astoria, Oregon. Hammond Lumber Co.
 married.
 Ft. Myer Training Camp - 1917
 \$2400 per yr - wife (Mrs. Fannie E. Croushorn)
 \$10,000 - " " " "
 Presbyterian.

361
 Home a.
 Occupation
 Born.
 Service a.
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Enlisted
 Pay. allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Crowe J. J. 713347
 Port Republic Va. A.F.O.I.
 329th Aero Squad. Air Service - A.E.F.
 Air Service
 Private
 1916 Dayton, Ohio.
 Samuel Crowe - Port Republic - Va
 Hon. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918
 Was in England 3 months - In France 6 months - In Ireland
 and Wales.

362
Home a.
Pay. Allot.
Insurance

Coakley, Ward.
Singers Glen. Va.
\$30.00 per month.
\$10,000 - L. S. Coakley.

363
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Service a.
Enlistment
Pay - Allot.
Insurance.
Rank a.
Relatives

Cummings, Everett H. 1287741
Harrisonburg. Va.
April 19, 1896 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Student
Single - no dependents.
115 Inf. Co. "C" - 29th Division. A. E. F.
volunteered - April 19, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
\$140 per month - \$75.00 (mother, Mrs H. B. Cummings)
\$10,000 - parents.
2nd Lieutenant -
Parents - Mr & Mrs H. B. Cummings -
Hon. Discharged June 28, 1919 - Camp Meade.

364
Home a.
Rank.
Service a.
Age -
Enlistment
Pay - Allot.
Insurance.
Church

Compton, William B. 1,296,544
Harrisonburg, Va.
Sergeant
Co F. 104. Ammunition Train
University of Va. Charlottesville, Va. 1916.
\$10,000, sister - Frances Compton.
Episcopal

365	Clatterbuck, Layton A.	- 425230
Home a.	Kezletown - Va.	
Born.	March 25, 1897 - Kezletown, Va.	
Status	single.	
Relatives	Father - J. R. Clatterbuck, Kezletown Va.	
Left	Aviation Section, Signal Corps - Regular Army	
Service a.	Organization Laundry Co, 527, A. E. F. A. P. C. 798	
Relative	Mrs. J. R. Clatterbuck - Kezletown Va.	
Rank.	Sergeant.	
	Hon. Discharged - July 25, 1919.	
	Overseas - Sept. 1918 - July 1919.	
366	Hengledine, William R.	
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va.	
Service a.	S. S. N. 516. Convoy Automobiles - A. E. F., Car B. C. M.	
Status	Single.	
Rank.	Private - 1st Class.	
Enlistment	U. S. Va. Ambulance Unit, -1917	May 28
Insurance.	\$10,000 - mother (Mrs W. J. Hengledine).	
Church.	Presbyterian.	
	Hon. Discharged April 23, 1919. Camp Dix, N. J.	
	Service in France - Dec 26, 1917 - April 19, 1919.	
	Awarded Croix du Guerre - order of 66th French Division	
	Dec. 20, 1918 - Section 516. U. S. Army Ambulance	
	Service with The French Army.	
367	Covel ^{es} Lawrence.	
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va.	
Service a.	Army Field Clerk. A. G. O., A. E. F.	
Status	Single.	
Enlistment	Dec. 7, 1917, Washington, D. C.	
Pay Allot.	about \$100.00 per month - mother	
Insurance.	\$10,000 - "	
Age	23.	
Church.	Methodist	
Relative	mother - Mrs George Covel	

368

Home a.
Service a.
Status
Enlistment
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Age.
Rank.
Church

Henton, Bernard J.

Harrisonburg, Va. - Virginia Ave.
Co. 20th 116th Infantry - 29th Division
35th Corps. Engineers, A. C. F. - Com H. 19th Engineers
single.

June 1917, Harrisonburg Va

\$33.00 - mother - Mrs J. S. Henton.

\$10,000 - father - Mr J. S. Henton.

22.

1st Class Private, Corporal - Sergeant.

Methodist

Hon. Discharged - April 14, 1919 - Camp Meade, Md.

First in Co. D. 116th Infantry. 29th Division - Transferred
to 35th Engineers - March 6, 1918 - Transferred to Co. "L" 19th Eng.
May 8, 1918. Transferred from Co. "L" 19th Eng. to 82nd Co. F.C. No. 21st 1/2
Served in France 1 yr. in all leading cities.

Deter, Admiral Dewey
Harrisonburg, Va

369

370

Home a
Born.
Occupation
Relatives
Left
Rank
Enlistment
Pay. Allot.
Insurance
Service a.
2 " "

Diehl, Hays Lester. - 425-23117

Penn Laird - Va

Jan 13, 1898 - Penn Laird, Va.
Clerk.

Father - J. P. Diehl - Penn Laird, Va

Quartermasters Corps - Regular Army.

Private

(vol) May 18, 1918. Harrisonburg Va.

\$30.00 -

\$10,000 - Mr J. P. Diehl - Penn Laird (father)

3rd Co. Camp Meade. A-13 - Washington, D.C.

Refrigerator Plant Co. #30. A.P.O. 705. A.E.F.

371
 Home a
 Age
 Status
 Service a.
 Rank.
 Enlistment
 Church.

Eastham, Kenna
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 29
 married.
 Camp. Spotsenburg - Panpango. Phil. Islands
 9th Cavalry. U. S. Army.
 Captain - Major.
 1912.
 Episcopal

372
 Home a.
 Born.
 Relations
 Dept.

Earman, John W.
 Kezletown, Va.
 March 19, 1897 - Kezletown, Va.
 Mother - Mrs Mary E. Earman, - Kezletown Va.
 Aviation Section. Signal Corps, Regular Army.

373
 Home a.
 Age.
 Service a.
 Pay.
 Insurance
 Status
 Church
 Service a.
 Dept.
 Rank.

Firebaugh, J. C. (M. D.)
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 49
 Camp Stuart Ambulance Station
 \$10,000.
 single
 Presbyterian
 Camp Grunleaf. Chickamauga Park, Ga.
 Medical
 Captain
 Discharged by transfer to Reserve Corps. Dec 18, 1918

374
 Home a.
 Age
 Status
 Service a.
 Pay. allot.
 Insurance
 Rank
 Church
 Enlisted

Fridley, Roy L.
 Harrisonburg, Va

1287842

27

single
328 P.M. S.C.Co H. 116th Motor Supply Train, A. E. F.

- Mrs Mary E. Fridley.

Private

Presbyterian

May 26. 1917.

Hon. discharged July 22. 1919. Camp Lee. Va

Foreign Service. April 5-1918 - July 12. 1919.

Sept 12. 1918.
Meuse-Argonne - St Michel Offensive.

375-
 Home a.
 Service a.
 Rank
 Enlistment
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Age
 Depart.
 Relative

Frank, Garrett Hobart

Singers Glen, Va.

U. S. S. Baltimore 9 P.M. New York.

3rd Mate

Volunteered May 9. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

\$38.40 per month. —

\$5000 - A. A. Frank - Singers Glen Va.

21.

Navy -

(parents) Mr + Mrs. A. A. Frank - Singers Glen. Va

376
 Home a.
 Age -
 Enlistment
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Service a.

Fultz, Guy L.

Singers Glen. Va

23.

Sept 25, 1917 - Newport News. Va

\$30.00 —

\$10,000 - Mrs J. H. Fultz.

Co F. 116 Engineers A. E. F. A.P.O. 733. France.

377.
 Name A. Fitzsimmons, James L.
 Born Harrisonburg - Va
 Status married -
 Enlisted (volunteer) April 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va
 Dept Infantry
 Rank Lieutenant -
 Service A. Co H. 116 Infantry, 29 Division A. E. F. France
 Pay. Allot \$2000 per yr.
 Insurance \$10,000 - Mrs G. R. Fitzsimmons -
 Last Address Gen. Staff College, A. E. F. A.P.O. 714.

378

Frank, John D.
 Mt Clinton, Va.

379
 Name A. Gardner^W, Edward. 1287782
 Born Harrisonburg Va. N. German St.
 Age 19.
 Status Single.
 Service A. Co "H" 116 Infantry - Regular Army - A. E. F.
 Enlistment April 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Pay - Allot - Mrs Charles Gardner - mother
 Insurance \$10,000 - " " "
 Church Presbyterian
 Dept Infantry -
 Rank Corporal. Sergeant Major -
 Hon. Discharged May 29, 1919.
 Center Sector Haute Alsace July 25 to Sept 5, 1918
 St Mihiel Sept 12 - to Sept 16, 1918 - Meuse Argonne
 Oct 8 - Oct 29, 1918.

380
 Home a
 dept-
 Enlistment
 Insurance.
 Age-

Good, Carl Franklin,
 Port Republic Va.
 Company "B" 28th Engineers
 unknown
 \$10,000 - Mr Peter B. J. Good.
 21.

381
 Home a.
 Rank.
 Enlistment
 Pay-Allot-

Greiffith, Charles H. 3165-475-
 Edom Va.
 Private
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 \$30.00 -

382
 Home a.
 Born-
 occupation
 dept-
 Guardian
 Service a

Gentry, Carl L.
 Spring Creek Va
 Sept 18, 1897 - Spring Creek, Va
 clerk -
 Quartermasters Corps - Regular Army -
 Ft. E. Wane - Spring Creek, Va.
 22nd Co. 5th Pl. Ft. Thomas. Kentucky -
 Non discharged - Dec. 18, 1918

383
 Home a
 Service a
 Status
 Age:
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Church
 Rept
 Rank

Hughes - John W.
 Harrisonburg, Va
 Company "I" 116 Infantry, Regular Army
 Single
 22
 \$5.00 - Mr J. E. L. Hughes (father)
 Presbyterian
 Infantry
 Private

384
 Home a.
 Born -
 Relations
 Status

Hawse, Richard L.
 Harrisonburg, Va
 Sept 8, 1894
 Mother (Anne Hawse) Liberty St. H'g. Va
 married - wife + 2 children -

385
 Home a.
 Service a
 Status
 Age
 Enlistment
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance
 Church
 Rank

Long, Robert E.
 Harrisonburg, Va - 547 E. Market St
 Headquarters C-116 Infantry - Regular Army
 Single
 20 yrs -
 Sept 1916 - Roanoke, Va
 \$30.00 - mother Mrs Anne M. Long
 Methodist
 Private

Hon. discharged Aug 10, 1919 - Newport News, Va

386
 Home a
 Service a
 Status
 Age
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Church -

Emmanuel
 Loewner, { Maunne.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 U. S. S. Montana - 4th Division - 2nd Lieut.
 Single
 22
 Recd. 13. 1917.
 Feb. 1918. Norfolk, Va
 \$30.00
 \$10,000 - parents - Mr + Mrs A. M. Loewner.
 Hebrew.
 Hon. Discharged - Dec. 14. 1918

387
 Home a.
 Service a.
 Status
 Age
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Rank
 Church
 note

Loewner Le Roy S.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Co. L. 5th Infantry - Washington, D. C.
 Single
 26
 Jan. 1918. Chicago, Ill.
 \$10,000 - parents - Mr + Mrs A. M. Loewner.
 Sergeant. 2nd Lieutenant. Service Co. I.
 Hebrew.
 Honorably discharged. Nov. 30. 1918 -
 Central Officers Training School - Camp Lee, Va.

388
 Home a.
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Rank
 Age
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Lee, James Ellis 2,397,162
 Port Republic, Va
 Jan 23. 1918 - Baltimore Md.
 \$33.00 - retained
 \$10,000 - mother. Mrs Lula E. Lee.
 Private -
 21.
 Air Service.
 1st Class Private
 4th Co. 4th Mechanic's Regt. - A. E. F.
 R. E. Lee - Port Republic, Va.
 Hon. discharged - July 10. 1919.

389	Leggett, Winfield
Rank	Lieutenant Commander
	U. S. A. Steamships - Montana
Church	Episcopal
Home A.	Harrisonburg, Va
Born	Dec 1 st 1881 - Harrisonburg, Va
Status	Single - no dependents
Enlisted	June 1901 - Naval Academy - Annapolis - Md
Left	Navy
Service A	Annapolis - Md - Instructor of Navigation
	in Naval Academy
	Hon. Discharged - July 1919.
	Did Transport service during war as he had
	been retired from service on account of lameness.
	Hon. Discharged - June 1919.
390	Paul, John
Rank	Captain
Church	Episcopal
Home A.	Harrisonburg - Va.
Born	
Occupation	Lawyer
Status	married
Enlisted	
Left	Field Artillery
Service A	313 Field Artillery - A. E. F.
Pay - Allot	
Insurance	
391	Paul, Charles G.
Rank	
Church	Episcopal
Home A.	Harrisonburg - Va.
Born	
Occupation	Civil Engineer
Status	Single
Enlisted	1917. Aug 2. 1 st Va. I. A.
Left - Rank	Army - Captain - Field Artillery
Service A	Appointed 1 st Lieut. I. A. R. C. Nov. 27. 1917. Promoted to
Pay - Allot	Capt. Aug 9. 1918 - Camps. Richmond Va; Fort Aglethorpe, Ga.
Insurance	Camp Gordon - Ga. Camp Jackson. S.C. Camp Taylor. Ky.
	Hon - Discharged Jan 10. 1919. - Camp Taylor Ky.
	Appointed Captain Field Artillery Section Officer's Reserve
	Coops April 1. 1919.

392
 Church
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative
 Enlisted

Snell, Walstein M. 13225-64
 Episcopal
 Medical -
 Base Hospital 41. A.E.F.
 mother - Mrs J. M. Snell, Harrisonburg, Va.
 1917.

393
 Church
 Home A.
 Service A.
 Enlistment
 Pay. Alloc
 Insurance
 Age
 Dept.
 Service A.

Warren, James M.
 Episcopal
 Harrisonburg, Va. S. Main St-
 92 - 2nd Training Brigade
 June, 1917. Roanoke - Va.
 \$33.00
 \$10,000 - Mrs Willie Warren (mother)
 22 yrs.
 (vol) Aviation -
 Squadron F. Ridge Field - Waco, Texas.
 Hon. Discharged Jan. 1919.

394
 Church
 Home A.
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay. Alloc
 Insurance

Warren, George E.
 Episcopal
 Harrisonburg - Va.
 (volunteer) June, 1917. - University of Va
 Convoy Automobiles
 1st Lieutenant.
 Convoy, Automobiles - Par B.C.M. - France - A.E.F.
 \$2,000 per year -
 \$10,000 - mother (Mrs H. A. Warren)

395-
Home a.
Born.
Status
Dept
Enlisted
Pay - allot
Insurance

Lamb, J. Kenzie
Harrisonburg, Va

single
U.S. Ordnance Corps "B" - 2nd Bat.
(volunteer) May 1918 - Philadelphia, Pa.
\$30.00, - Mrs Katherine Lamb.
\$10,000 - —

396
Home a.
Boys.
Status
Occupation
Enlistment
Dept
Rank.
Pay - allot
Insurance

Good, Dennis Loraine
Penn Laird, Va.

1320494.

19.
single
Nov. 1917 - U. of Va. Charlottesville Va.
U of V. Base Hospital No 41. A. E. F.
Private 1st Class.
\$30.00 —
\$10,000 — father, Luther J. Good.
Hon - discharged May 1st 1919. Camp Lee, Va.
Was overseas from July 6, 1918 - April 25, 1919.
Guard duty in Paris, France.

397
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlistment
Dept
Rank.
Pay - allot
Insurance
Note.

Bowman, William Harpine 283853
Penn Laird - Va.
(star) March 10 - 1896.

married -
Sept 5, 1917 - Detroit, Michigan.
339 Infantry - Co "B" A. E. F.
Corporal - sergeant
\$36.00 - wife - Mrs Mary R. Bowman
\$10,000 - " " " "
Received his training at Camp Custer - Battle Creek Mich.
Received the "U.S.C" medal for bravery.
Wounded and died in Russia - March 1919.
Body reached U.S.A. Nov. 1919. Buried near Penn Laird, Va.

Service

398
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a
 Pay- allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Pettington, L.
 Harrisonburg Va
 -1894- near Melrose-
 labour-
 single.
 April 19. 1918- Harrisonburg Va
 Infantry-
 Corporal
 Co "M" 49th Infantry A.E.F.
 \$33.00 -
 \$10,000.
 Parents. Mr. ^{+ Mrs.} J. H. Pettington - Harrisonburg Va.

399
 Home a.
 Born.
 occupation
 status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a
 Pay- allot
 Insurance

Wom. Discharged from Camp
 Lee, April 19, 1918 - on account
 of Muscular Rheumatism.

Gordon, Luther, C.
 Post Republic Va.
 Nov. 8. 1892. Harrison. Va
 Farmer.
 single
 Nov. 16, 1917 - Staunton Va.
 Remount. Left.
 Private.
 Co "C" 318 Inf. - transferred to Remount Left. ^{Camp Lee}
 \$30.00 -

400
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 status

Kemper, Charles - (Col)
 Harrisonburg Va

401
Home A
Status
Enlistment

Way, Newton Henry.
Linville Depot - R. F. D. #2
Single
May 25, 1918, - Harrisburg, Va

402
Home A
Status
Age
Enlistment
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Rank

Kaylor, Lupton Lewis 2484758
Rockingham, Va
Single
28 yrs.
Sept 1917 - Waynesboro, Pa.
\$30.00 - Mrs Lucy M. Kaylor
\$10,000 - " " " "
Sergeant. - Inf.

403
Home A
Status
Age
Service A.
Enlistment
Pay, Allot.
Insurance
Rank
Relative

Whitel, William Edward - 1298227
North River - Va - Route 2
Single
21 yrs.
29th Div H. & L. Co 116, Regiment Inft. Band, a.P.O. 765
March 1st 1916 Dayton, Va
\$38.00 - Mr George E. Whitel
\$10,000, Mrs Conjetta May, Whitel
Corporal.
Mr George E. Whitel - North River - Va.
Hon. Discharged.

404.
Home a.
Service a.
Rank -
Age -
Enlistment.
Pay - Allot.
Insurance -
Born -
Occupation
Status

Yeakle, Meril Harris. - 3165584
Rockingham P.O. Va.
Co H 2nd Pioneer Inf. A.E.F. A.P.O. 701
Private

22 yrs -

May 24 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

\$30.00 - C. E. Yeakle.

\$10,000 - Lucy J. Yeakle.

March 19. 1895 - Pleasant Valley. Va.

Farm-labourer.

single - no dependents.

Hon. discharged. Aug. 1919 - Camp Dix. N.J.

405
Home a.
~~Service a.~~
Rank -
Age -
Enlistment.
Pay - Allot
Insurance -
Service a

Fifer, Joseph, Wilson. - 3165467
Rockingham, Va - (Pleasant Valley)
(?) 37th Co, 10th Training Battalion Inf.

Private

27 yrs -

May 24. 1918. Harrisonburg. Va

\$30.00 - C. H. Fifer

\$10,000 - C H Fifer.

Co H. 11th M. G. B.N. - A.E.F.

Hon. discharged. Camp Dix. N.J.

406
Home a.
Service a.
Rank -
Age -
Enlistment.
Pay - Allot
Insurance -
Born -
Relative

Fifer, Lurty. E. - 3165530

Rockingham, Va
Co H. 37th Infantry - A.P.O. 795 - A.E.F.
37th Co. 10th Training Battalion Inf.

Sergeant - Private

22 yrs -

May 24th 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

\$30.00 - C. H. Fifer

\$10,000 - C. H. and Sarah A. Fifer -

Jan 19. 1896 - Rockingham Co. Va.

Mrs C. H. Fifer - Pleasant Valley. Va.

Hon. discharged. Camp Dix. Va

407. Armentrout, William Harvey 3176418
 Home a Rockingham, Va - McLaheyville Va.
 Service a Co. C 6th Infantry 5th Regiment
 Status 27 Training Bat, 7th Co, 155 Department Brigade
 Enlistment Single - no dependents
 Rank June 6, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Pay - allot Private
 Insurance \$30.00 - George L. Armentrout
 \$10,000 " " "
 Born Nov. 4th 1893 - Pleasant Valley, Va
 Occupation Farm Laborer
 Hon. discharged Feb 6, 1919.
 9 mts in service - 5 mts at Verdun.
 Shot in leg.

408 Armentrout, Peachy E. S. 3626125
 Home a Kezletown, Va.
 Born Sept 5, 1894 - near Kezletown, Va.
 occupation Farmer (?)
 Status married - no dependents
 Drafted June 24, 1918
 Co. K. 127 Inf. 32 Div. A.E.F.

409
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative
 Service A.

Airhart, G. L. — 3165534-
 Broadway, Va.
 June 3, 1891 - Rockbridge Co. Va
 Structural - Iron Worker
 single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry
 Private

D. L. Airhart - Broadway - Va.
 Co 2 - 162 Regular Infantry - A. E. F.

410
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Left
 Rank.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative
 Service A.

Armentrout, Wright Henry. 3165563
 McGaheysville - Va.
 June 14, 1888 - Keagle Town - Va.
 Farming
 married - dependent wife
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry
 Private

\$33.00 - father - H. A. Armentrout
 \$10.000 - Parents
 father - Mr H. A. Armentrout - McGaheysville ^{2 1/2}
 Co C 6th Infantry 5th Div - A. E. F.

Now discharged Feb 5, 1919.
 Fought on Verdun front.

411
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Arlington, Russell - (C)
 Eelston Va

Dec 25. 1890 - Eelston Va.

Common labourer

Single - no dependents

June 18. 1918

412
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay Allot.
 Insurance
 Relations

Allen, Donald Byron
 Bridgewater Va.

Sept 14-1887 - Franklin Pa.

Fruit grower

married - dependent wife

May 6. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

Engineers-Mechanical

Private

Co D. 118th Engineers, Fort Benj. Harrison, Ind.

\$30.00 - wife - Mrs M. B. Allen -

\$10.000 - " " " " "

Hon. discharged Jan. 16. 1919.

413
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Rank.
 Dept.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Service A.

Butler, Ross H. 2736447
 Harrisonburg - Va - 371 Water St.
 Feb. 3. 1888. - Rockingham Co Va.
 Printer
 Single - father and mother dependent
 (volunteer) May 23. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Private - Wagoner.
 Hospital Unit
 \$30.00 - Mrs Betty Butler - mother
 \$10,000 - " " " - A.P.O. 791 via New York
 323 Field Hospital, 306 Sanitary Train, 81st Div. A.E.F.
 Hon. Discharged - June 29. 1919 - Camp Lee. Va.
 Overseas from Aug. 8. 1918 - June 20. 1919
 St. Dix - Meuse Argonne.
 2nd B+S. Det. W.G. 306th San. Train.

414
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Drafted

Bieler, Robert Thomas.
 Cootes Store - Va.
 Oct 23. 1891. - Cootes Store - Va.
 Farm hand.
 single - no dependents
 May 22. 1918

415 Bieler, Harry Preston
 Home a Cootes Store - Va.
 Born Nov. 23 - 1893 - Cootes Store - Va.
 Occupation Farmer
 Status Single - no dependents
 Drafted May 22. 1918

416 Burns, George (C) 3177076
 Home a Harrisonburg Va.
 Born July 12. 1888 - Mt Clinton
 Occupation Delivery boy at store
 Status Married - dependant wife.
 Enlisted June 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Drafted
 Rank
 Service a 43rd Co. 11th Prov. Bu. 155 Infantry Brigade Camp Lee
 Pay. Adst
 Insurance
 Relatives wife - Edna Burns - 107. E. Wolfe St. Hbg. Va.

417
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Bateman, John Whitfield - 31655-14
 North River - Va.
 Sept. 11. 1889 - Rockingham, Va.
 miller -
 single - no dependents.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co 10th 12th Bt. Machine Gun Brigade. A. E. F.
 37 Co 10th Bat. Inf. Repl. Camp.
 - Mrs Maude L. Bateman wife

418
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment

Becks, John William Marvin 31656-11
 Grattues - Va.
 July 18. 1895 - Grattues - Va.
 Worker in Tannery.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

419.
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlistment

Black, Albert

3165591.

Harrisonburg, Va - W Bruce St.

June 9, 1892 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Labourer

Single - no dependents

May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

420
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Service A.
Enlistment
Relative

Bowers, John Christian - 3165538

Bridgewater - Va.

Dec 19, 1895 - near Greenmount Va

Day-laborer

Single - partly dependent sister?

20th Prov. Co. Auto Repl. Draft A. E. F.

37th Co. 10. Training Battalion

May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Mrs. J. B. Bowers. Harrisonburg, Va.

421
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Church
Enlistment

✓ Bowman, Herbert Earl — 3165-682
Harrisonburg - Va.
Dec. 22, 1895 - near Harrisonburg, Va.
Student
Single - no dependents
Brethren.
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

422
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

✓ Baugher, Loyd Lee. 3626149
Swift Run, Va.
Aug 23, 1890 - Swift Run, Va.
Farmer.
Single - partly dependent father & mother
June 24, 1918

423
Home a
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

✓ Bauserman, Bernard L. 36 333 55-
Port Republic - Va.
July 14, 1898 - Montevideo - Va.
Bank Cashier.
Single - no dependents.
June 24, 1918.

424
Home a
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a

↓ Bowman, Wade H. 36 261 54-
Cootes Store - Va.
May 9, 1890 - Cootes Store - Va.
Farmer.
Single - Father crippled - mother blind.
June 24, 1918.
Infantry
Private
Co "F" 328 Inf. 82nd Division - A. E. F.
Hon. Discharged - May, 1919.

425
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status

✓
Beasley, Albert. 3640040
Eckton - Va.
May 7, 1894 - Mc Gaheysville - Va.
Labourer at Tannery
married - father and 2 children.

426
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Canter, Harry Garvin. 4088407
Harrisonburg Va.
Feb 1st 1893 - Newcastle, Va.
School-Teacher
single - no dependents
June 23, 1918.

424. Cunningham, Claude Lee. 3626142
 Home A. Lacey Springs - Va.
 Born. Oct. 5. 1887 - near Daphne Va.
 Occupation. Farm laborer.
 Status. Single - dependent parents and brothers
 Drafted. June 24. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Dept. Infantry.
 Rank. Private.
 Service A. Co "H" 163 Infantry - 91st Div.
 Relatives. Parents - Mr + Mrs F. H. Cunningham.
 Hon. discharged. March 29. 1919.
 9 mto Service - Metz - gassed.

428 Caricofe, Howard Paul. 3165486.
 Home A. Dayton - Va.
 Born. Nov. 17. 1893 - Int Clinton, Va.
 Occupation. Dairying.
 Status. Single - no dependents.
 Enlisted. May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Dept. Infantry.
 Rank. Corporal.
 Service A. 21 Co. C.O.I.S. - Camp Lee - Va.
 Hon. discharged. Nov. 23. 1918 - Camp Lee.

429
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlistment.

Cash, James William — 3165-608
Elkton, Va.
Nov. 18, 1895 — Elkton, Va.
Laborer.
Single — dependent mother, 2 brothers, 1 sister
May 25, 1918, Harrisonburg — Va.

430
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlistment
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Relative

Chandler, Harry William — 3165-520
Rockingham, Va.
Dec. 4, 1887 — Meridian, Va.
Car-repairer — C.C. & S.L. R.R.
Single — no dependents.
May 25, 1918 — Harrisonburg, Va.

Co "B". Bu. Army School. A.P.O. 714. A.E.F.
Bro. C.H. Chandler — Harrisonburg, Va.

431 Chapman, Lester James. — 3165536
 Home A Linville Depot - Va.
 Born March 1st 1896 - Bruce - Va.
 Occupation Laborer.
 Status Single - no dependents
 Enlistment May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Dept. Machine Guns.
 Rank Private.
 Service A. Machine Guns Co. 158, 80th Division, A.E.F.
 Hon. Discharged - April 30, 1919.
 Argonne Forest.

432 Coleman, Theophilus 3165551
 Home A ^{Bilder - Va.} Baltimore Md. 415 Hanover St.
 Born March 16, 1894 - Eckton - Va.
 Occupation Laborer - B & O - R.R. Co.
 Status Single - no dependents
 Enlistment May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Service A. 3rd Inf. Co, Camp Lee Va.
 Rank Cook.
 Hon. Discharged - March 25, 1919.
 10 months in service.

433
Home A.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Coleman, William Everett. 30655-62
Beldor - Va -
Feb. 21, 1896. Rockingham Co. Va
Laborer -
single - no dependents.
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

434
Home A.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlistment
Dept
Rank
Service A.
Pay - Allot-
Insurance

Coverstone, Vernice David - 31655-74
Eckston, Va -
Jan 13, 1894
Extract-maker -
single - dependent mother
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Infantry -
Private
Co "A", 10th Battalion - Camp Lee, Va.
30.00 - mother - Mrs W. F. McCoy -
\$10.000 - " " " " "
Hon. Discharged -
A. E. F. - 83rd Division - Co E. 331st Infantry.

435	Crawford, Albert Taylor	3165521
Home a	Port Republic - Va	
Born.	Nov. 24. 1895 - Port Republic - Va.	
Occupation	Farmer	
Status	single - no dependents	
Enlisted	May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va	

436	Custer, Willie Edward	3165641
Home a.	Cootes Store - Va.	
Born.	Nov. 13. 1895 - Cootes Store - Va	
Occupation	Farm hand.	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Enlistment	May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va	
Note	Directed from Camp Lee. Va.	

437

Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Curry, Clarence Robert 419067
Spring Creek, Va.
Sept 12, 1895 - Ottobine, Va
Plasterer.
Single - dependent father and mother
May 9, 1918.

438

Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted.
Pay - allot.
Insurance
Left
Rank.
Note

Clayton, J. Arthur

Dayton, Virginia
Aug 29, 1890 - Dayton, Va.
Clerk in store of J. M. Beall, Washington D.C.
Single - no dependents.
volunteered - April 17, 1917 - Washington D.C.
\$70.00 - Mr Jacob Clayton - Dayton Va
100.00 - father " " - " "
Marines
Private
Died - June 7, 1918 at Chateau Thierry, France,
fighting bravely against the Germans.
After being wounded he clung to his
gun and fired 5 more shots very effectively
and then dropped dead.
His last letter was written May 3, 1918.
The telegram announcing his death was
received June 17, 1918.
He was in training only 6 weeks in Phila.
Pa, before being sent to France.
He had \$300.00 Liberty Bonds in Federal Bank
51st Com. 5 Reg. U.S. Marine Corps.

Service a-

439
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlistment

Davis, James Warrn — 3165555
Furnace - Va or Martinsburg - W. Va.
May 8, 1892 - Rockingham, Va.
Farming
Single - no dependents
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

440
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted -
Service a
Dept
Rank
Pay - Allot
Insurance

Dean, Samuel Jasper — 3165494
Eekton - Va - Route 3.
Feb. 17, 1896 - Eekton, Va.
Farmer.
Single - no dependents
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
37 Co. Training Bat. Inf. Repl. Camp - Camp Lee.
Infantry -
Private
- (father) Gilbert Dean.

441
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Deek, Benjamin A. - 3165513
 Harrisonburg, Va - 715 N. Main.
 Sept. 2 - 1893 - Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
 Pipe-fitter - Shipbuilding Co., Chester, Pa.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918. Harrisonburg, Va.

442
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Service A.

Dillard, Henry Lester, - 3165539
 Harrisonburg, Va - 560 N. Main St
 April 5, 1891 - Cootes Store, Va.
 Farmer.
 single - helps mother some.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Private - Corporal.

Cp 73,
 Co E. 331st Regular Inf. N.A. A&P. A.P.C. 762.
 83rd Division via New York.
 Hon. Discharged - July 23, 1919.
 Absence from July 23, 1918 - July 13, 1919

443	Dove, Benjamin Mathew - 3165550
Home A.	Louisville - Va.
Born.	Feb 12, 1896 - Mathias N. Va.
Occupation	Farmer -
Status	Single - no dependents
Enlisted	May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

444	Dove, Channey Blaine. - 3165557
Home A.	Criders - Va.
Born.	May 15, 1896 - Criders - Va.
Occupation	Farm laborer -
Status	Single - no dependents
Church	Brethren
Enlisted	May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

445.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Dove, Grover Jacob - 3165-490
 Dovesville, Va.
 April 28. 1888 - Mathias, W. Va.
 Farm-labourer.
 single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

446
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relative -

Dovel, John Edward - 3165-576
 McGaheysville, Va.
 Dec 15. 1888 - East Point, Va.
 Farming
 Single - no dependents.
 May 25 - 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

Private
 Co "B" Prov. Rep. Bn. Army School. A.E.S.
 A.P.O. 714.

Robert Dovel - McGaheysville - Va.

447
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Dunn, David
 Elkton, Va.
 June 20. 1894 - Brown's Cove. Va.
 Teamster.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

3165566

448
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Derrer, John Richard
 Keezletown, Va. R.F. 10
 Jan. 25. 1893. - Rockingham Co. Va.
 Farm laborer.
 Single - dependent mother
 June 24. 1918

3640038

449 Norman Emery. 3633374
 Home A. Harrisonburg, Va.
 Born. - 1891 - Kezletown, Va.
 Occupation Laborer -
 Status single - no dependents
 Drafted June 24, 1918

450 Emswiler, Ott Russell. - 3626126
 Home A. Broadway - Va.
 Born. June 1st. 1895 - Cootes Store Va.
 Occupation Farm hand.
 Status married - no dependents.
 Drafted June 24, 1918

451	Eaton, William	3626143
Home A.	Beldor Va.	
Born.	May 8, 1887 - Beldor, Va.	
Occupation	Farmer	
Status	Single - dependent mother	
Drafted	June 24, 1918 -	

452	Earehart, Frank Hite	- 3165471
Home A.	Bridgewater - Va.	
Born.	Nov. 24, 1895 - Bridgewater, Va.	
Occupation	moulder	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Enlisted	May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.	
Service A.	(?) Co 37, 10 th Training Bn. Infantry Rep. Camp. Camp Lee.	
Pay. Allot.	\$30.00 - mother, Mrs J. J. Earehart.	
Insurance	\$10,000 - " " " "	
Liapt	Infantry	
Rank	Private	
new.	Co "B" Prov. Repl. Bn. A.P.O. 714. A. E. F.	
Service A.		
Relative	father - J. J. Earehart - Bridgewater Va.	

453
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Cavey, Markwood Lee. - 3165529
 Hinton, Va.
 March 27, 1895 - Millboro. Va.
 Farm labourer.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Machine Guns.
 Co "C" 148 Machine Guns. A. E. F.
 Mrs L. J. Miller - Hinton, Va.

454
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative
 Service a.

Frank, Robert E. 3176424.
 Louisville Depot - R-2
 Sept 16, 1893 - Singers Glen. Va.
 Laborer.
 Single - no dependents.
 June 12, 1918.
 Machine Guns.
 Private
 7th Co. 2nd Training Bn. Inf. Rptl. Camp. Camp Lee.
 (Father) William T. Frank - Louisville Depot R-2.
 Co 137. Machine Guns. Div. 35th A. E. F.
 Hon. Discharged. May 1st 1919 - Camp Meade.
 Was 9 months overseas - Was at Verdun.

455-
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Drafted

Ford, Robert Silvester
Cootes Store - Va.
Aug 3, 1893 - Cootes Store, Va.
Farmer.
Single - 2 sisters dependent.
May 9, 1918

456
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank
~~Service A.~~
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Service A.

Fox, Virgil Haskell - 3165542
Dayton - Va. - Route 1.
Dec 5, 1895 - Portland, Indiana
Auto-repairer
Single - no dependents.
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
Infantry
2nd Sergeant -
20 Prov. Co, 1st Automatic Replacement, A.E.F.
\$30.00 - Gorphia E. Fox -
\$10,000.
Co "B." Army School Dem. Bu. A.P.O. 714. A.E.F.

457
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a
 Relative

Ford, Wilbert Henry - 3165470
 Harrisonburg Va. - College St.
 May 11. 1896
 Baggage master - B. & O. R.R.
 Single - no dependents.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Cook - 329 Inf. 83 Div. — A. E. F.
 Mrs. W. F. Ford - Harrisonburg - Va
 Hon. Discharged - Feb. 17. 1919.
 Was at Lemnais, France - 6th months -

458
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Frazier, Luther William - 3165601
 Elkton - Va.
 February 8. 1894 - Elkton. Va.
 Labourer at sawmill -
 Single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

459
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

♥ Fulk - Ervin Benjamin - 3165525
 Fulk's Run - Va.
 March 28, 1893 - Fulk's Run - Va.
 farmer.
 single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

460
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Adm.
 Insurance
 Relative

Fultz, Clayton W. - 3165581
 Harrisonburg, Va - North Main St.
 May 6, 1896 - Newport - Va.
 chauffeur.
 { married March 19, 1918 - dependent wife }
 { single - no dependents }
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Co "B", Repl. In Army school - A.E.F. - A.P.O. 714.
 { July Auto Repl. Draft. 20 Prov. Co. A.E.F. via New York.
 Co E, 331st Infantry - 83. Division - A.E.F.

wife - Mrs Hazel Belle Fultz -
 Hon. Discharged - Aug. 5, 1919 - Camp Dix, N.J.
 Overseas - July 23, 1918 - July 29, 1919

461
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted -
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Service A -
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Fultz, Ernest Draper 3165480
 Harrisonburg, Va - 307 N. Main St.
 Jan 28, 1893 - New Port, Virginia
 Grocery Clerk -
 married - Dec 7, 1917 - dependent wife
 { Single - dependent father and mother }
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 a. & f.
 Co "A" Replacement Camp - Camp Lee, Va
 Mrs C. W. Fultz - Harrisonburg Va

462
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Frazier, Herbert Martin 3633374
 Eckton, Va
 Jan 3 - 1895 - Eckton, Va.
 Farmer -
 single - no dependents
 June 24, 1918

463
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Grimes, John Peter 3635415
Grottoes - Va.
Jan 11, 1888 - Carroll County, Va.
Carpenter
married - wife dependent
June 24, 1918

464
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Church
Enlisted
Lieut
Rank
Service A.
Pay - allot
Insurance

Gordon, Hubert Oliver 3626133
Harriston - Virginia
Aug. 30, 1893 - near Harriston, Va.
Farmer
Single - no dependents
Brethren
June 24, 1918
I. M. C. New-diet. - Camp Lee, Va.

465
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.

Garber, Herbert David - 3626160
 Timberville - Va. R.F.D. #3.
 Jan 10th 1897 - Timberville, Va.
 Lower builder
 Single - no dependents
 June 24, 1918
 Infantry.
 Co "C", 126th Reg. Infantry - A.E.F.

466
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Rank.
 Depart.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.

Gardner, Herbert Eugene. 3123329
 Harrisonburg - Va.
 Feb. 13th 1896. - Harrisonburg, Va.
 State Highway Engineer.
 Single - no dependents.
^{June 24}
 July, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Candidate 26 Training Battery
 26 Training Battery I. A. C. O. S. Camp Taylor
 - Mrs H. E. Gardner.
 - " " " "

467
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Getz, Russell ^{Ernest} Barnett — 3165558
 Lincolnton - Va.
 Aug. 27, 1893 - Lincolnton, Va.
 Clerk.
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

468
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Golladay, Wade H. 3165676
 Lincolnton - Va.
 Sept 21, 1895 - Moor's Store Va.
 Farming
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Replacement Battalion -
 Private -
 6th Army Corps - Repl. Bat. A. E. F. A. P. Q. 783.
 Lillie Golladay - Broadway, Va.

469
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative

Gordon, Gorman Gaither - 3165526
 Timberville - Va.
 March 7, 1896 - Moore's Store, Va.
 Worker in sawmill + farmer.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Machine Gun Brigade
 Private.
 Co. "C". 148 Machine Gun Brigade - A.E.F.
 Mother - Mrs S. G. Gordon.

470
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative

Griffith, Charles Henry - 3165-475-
 Linville Depot, Va.
 Dec. 31, - 1894, near Singers Glen, Va.
 Day laborer.
 single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Co. "B" Army School, A.P.O. 714 A.E.F.
 (Father) W. H. Griffith

471
 Home a
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a-
 Pay- allot-
 Insurance-

Grimm, Conn Cleveland 3175390
 Elkton, Va.
 Dec. 6. 1893 - Port Republic - Va
 Farmer
 single - no dependents
 May 24. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 12 Co - 3 Lr Bat. 155 Depot Brig. Camp Lee, Va
 - wife (Mrs Ida Stanley Grimm)

472
 Home a-
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted
 Dept-
 Rank-
 Service a-
 Pay- allot-
 Insurance-

Harvey, Ernest Harmon 3633368
 Bridgewater - Va. R. F. W.
 May 7. 1895 - near Greenville, Va.
 Farm hand
 single - no dependents
 Brethren
 June 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Transport Bn. Depot Brigade
 Private
 27th Co 7th Lr Bn. 155 Depot Brigade, Camp Lee.

473

Home a
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Kasaflook, Russell W. Witt — 3633362
Lurville Va.
July 9, 1894 - near Mt. Jackson, Va.
clerk in store
single - no dependents
June 24, 1918.

474

Home a
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted -
Draft
Rank
Service a
Pay - allot
Insurance

Hamilton, John LeRoy. — 3165568
Bridge water - Va.
May 27, 1891 - West Augusta, Va.
Factory hand.
single - no dependents
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Replacement draft.
Private
Co. E. 331st Inf. A.P. 762-A.E.F.
July - Auto, Repl. draft - 20th Provision Co. A.E.F.
\$30,000 -
\$10,000 - mother - Mrs Elizabeth A. Hamilton.

475
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay.
 Insurance

Hamilton, Richard Clarence - 3165485
 Bridgewater - Va.
 Oct 26, 1890 - West Augusta - Va.
 merchant
 single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Depot Brigade - 6 Training Bn.
 Private - Sergeant
 Co H. 5 Bn. R.I.C.
 Co 21 - 6 Training Bn. 115 Depot Brigade - Camp Lee.
 \$30.00 per month.
 \$10,000.-
 Hon. Discharged - Dec. 21, 1918 -

476
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a.
 Allot Pay
 Insurance

Hammer, Walter Franklin - 3165491
 Elkton - Va.
 Nov. 25, 1891 - Elkton - Va.
 Brakeman for J. R. Cover & Sons - Augusta Springs.
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 37 Co 10 Bat. Inf. Replacement Camp - Camp Lee, Va.
 - Mother - Mrs Isaac Hammer -
 " " " "

477
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Status
 Service a.
 Rank

Harpine, Otis J. t
 Bridge water, Va.
 632916,
 (vol) 1917.
 Battery "B" 60th Regt. C. A. C. - A. E. F.
 Corporal.

478 -
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Heatwole, Joseph W. - 3165540.
 Dayton - Va.
 May 3. 1895 - Dayton, Va.
 Worker at hotel - Springfield Ohio.
 single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Engineers
 Sergeant
 Co "A" 535-Engineers - A. E. F.
 Mattie Heatwole - Dayton - Va

479
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Rank
 Service a.
 Note

Heatwole, Millard Crestes - 3165596.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Nov. 13, 1886. - Dale Enterprise Va.
 Book-keeper -
 Single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Sergeant.
 22nd Co. C. O. I. S. ^{5th Bn.} Camp Lee - Va.
 Honorably discharged - Nov. 23, 1918 - Camp Lee.

480
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Lt
 Rank
 Service a

Hensley - Charles Lawrence 3165518
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 March 21, - 1891 - Swift Run - Va.
 Laborer -
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

481
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status.
 Enlisted.
 Service a.
 Left.
 Rank.
 Pay Allot.
 Insurance.
 Church.
 Service a.

Hoy, Abraham - 3165492
 Harrisonburg, Va. 61 Sterling St.
 August 17, 1893 - Clover Hill - Va.
 House-trader
 married - (dependent wife??)
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 (Co. 8, 133rd Inf. A.P.O. 762, A.E.F.)
 ? (39 Co - 10. Ir. Bat. Infantry Replacement Camp)
 Infantry
 Corporal -
 \$38.00 - mother (Mrs Ella B. Hoy).
 \$10,000 - " " " "
 United Brethren.
 Co "B" Prov. Repl. Bat. Army School. A.P.O. 714, A.E.F.

482
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status.
 Enlisted.

Holloway, Thomas Harrison. - 3165476
 Harrisonburg, Va - N. Main St.
 Aug 10, 1889. - Rockingham Co. Va
 Newsboy on train
 single - dependent mother
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va

483
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A.
 Relative

Halloway, John M. - 3165560
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 — Harrisonburg, Va.
 - Va. Penitentiary
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Private
 Co "B." Prov. Repl. Bri. Army School. A.P.A. 714 ^{A.S.J.}
 mother - Mrs. S. E. Halloway - Town.

484
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Pay - Adol
 Insurance

Hitt, Floyd Redford - 3165578
 Eekton, Va.
 Oct 26, 1890 - Eekton, Va.
 Labour at Farming
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 21 Co. 6 Pr. Bat - 155-Infantry Brig - Camp Lee

start

485- *Huffman, William* - 3165532
 Home A. *Bridgewater - Va.*
 Born. *March 17-1889 - Mt Crawford. Va.*
 Occupation *Laborer.*
 Status *single - no dependents*
 Enlisted *May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.*

486- *Hawkins, Alexander Edwin. (C)*
 Home A. *Harrisonburg. Va.*
 Born. *April 4. 1888 - Harrisonburg. Va.*
 Occupation *Laborer.*
 Status *Single - no dependents*
 Enlisted *June 14 1918*
 Regiment *Infantry.*
 Rank *Private.*
 Service A. *808th Infantry - Co. Camp Meade.*
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

487
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Regiment
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Hummel, Charles William
 Spring Creek - Va.
 Jan. 12. 1891 - Spring Creek, Va.
 Day laborer -
 Single - dependent mother and : Per
 May 9. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 \$30.00 - Mrs M. E. Hummel -
 \$10,000 -

488
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Pay -
 Insurance
 Rank -
 Relatives

Hensley, Lurty Avis 1339481
 Elkton - Va - Route 3 -
 March 24. 1895 - Elkton. Va -
 carpenter
 Single - no dependents
 May 16, 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Aero Construction Cons. Co. 15 - A. E. J. London ^{Eng.}
 \$33.00 per month -
 \$10,000 - mother - Mrs Mary J. Hensley - Elkton, Va
 Private
 - mother + brothers + sisters
 Hon. Discharged - Dec. 16. 1918

489
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

Hammer, Claude Swanson. 2736423.
 Elkton. Va.
 April 29. 1893- Elkton Va.
 Billing Clerk.
 Single - no dependents
 May. 23. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Infantry.
 Private
 Co B - 8th Division, 323 Infantry. ^(Wild Cat. Det) ^{Camp Mills.}
 Mrs Isaac Hammer. mother.
 Hon. discharged Feb. 1. 1919. 10 months service.
 Wounded in Argonne Forest.

490
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church.
 Drafted.

Heatwole, Russell Edward. - 3176431.
 Dayton - Va.
 Aug 31. - 1895 - Dale Enterprise, Va
 Farm laborer.
 Single - no dependents
 Mennonite
 June 12. 1918. Harrisonburg. Va.

491
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.

High, Earle Edward. 3176430
 Linville - Va.
 Oct 20, 1892 - Linville - Va.
 Laborer.
 Single - dependent mother
^{June 6, 1918}
 May 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Machine Guns
 Private
 148 Machine Guns B.N.B. A.P.C. 727. A.E.F.

492
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Relative

Johnson, Willie E. (C)
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Oct 20, 1893 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Shoemaker.
 Single - no dependents
 June 14, 1918
 Infantry.
 Co "F", 807 Pioneer Inf. A.E.F.
 Henry V. Johnson - Harrisonburg Va.

493
Home a.
Born-
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Johnson, Charles Archie 3626136
Groittars - Va.
Jan. 29. 1896. - New Market - Va.
miner.
single - no dependents
June 24. 1918

494
Home a.
Born-
Occupation
Status
Church
Enlisted
Dept-
Rank-
Service a.
Pay- allot
Insurance

Javins, Edward S. Gordon 3633371
Wayton, Va.
July 7th, 1895 - Ottobine, Va.
Farm laborer.
Single - no dependents
Brethren
June 24. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
- Infantry -
Private
Co. 2 M.C. Detachment. Camp Lee. Va.
Casualty Detachment - Camp Lee - Va.
\$30.00 -

Hon. - Discharged - April 6th 1919.
Was in service 8 months, 21 days.

495
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Kiser, Oliver Andrew
Mt Crawford - Va.
Aug 4. 1886 - Mt Crawford - Va.
Farm laborer
single - no dependents
May 6. 1918.

496
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Church
Service A.
Drafted

~~Kiracofe~~
Kiracofe, Wilmer Wright 3176429
Spring Creek - Va.
Sept. 28. 1893 - Sangersville, Va.
Farm laborer & school teacher.
Single - no dependences -
Brethren
Battery "B" 322 I. A. N. A. - A. E. F.
June 12. 1918

497
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Service A.
 Service A.
 Rank.
 Dept.
 Relative
 Drafted

Kniceley, James Madison - 3626134
 Harrisonburg, Va - R.F.D. #5
 Dec. 21. 1893 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Carpenter
 single - no dependents
 ? Co "E" 14 Bat. Infantry, Repl. + Training Camp. Camp Lee
 Co. Hqs. - (2nd Lt. + 3d Lieut.) 8-1st Div.
 Co M - 164th Infantry - A.E.F.
 Private.
 Infantry.
 J. J. Kniceley - Harrisonburg, Va. Route 5.
 June 24. 1918.
 Hon. discharged - June 28. 1919 - Camp Lee, Va.
 Foreign Service - Sept 9. 1918 - June 20. 1919.
 Meuse Argonne Offensive.

498
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot.
 Insurance.

Kerlin, Lurty Garber - 3165572
 Bridgewater, Va.
 Nov. 25. 1889. near Bridgewater, Va.
 Painter
 single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry.
 Private.
 Corp. 15th Inf. 29th Division Camp Lee, Va.
 37th Co, 10th Training Bat. Infantry Rep. Camp.
 \$30.00 - mother - Mrs Sue B. Kerlin -
 \$10,000 - " " " " "
 Hon. discharged May 29. 1919.
 Overseas - July 25. 1918 - May 24. 1919.

499
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Entered
Service A.
Dept-
Rank
Pay- Allot-
Insurance.

Jackson
 Knighton, Andrew Jason - 3165548.
 Swift-Run. Va.
 Sept 8. 1892 - Swift-Run. Va.
 Laborer.
 single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 37 Co. 10 Training Battalion, Inf. Replacement Camp - Camp Lee.
 Infantry.
 Private
 \$30.00 - Mrs Cordelia Lam.
 \$10,000 - Mrs Cordelia Lam.

500
Home A.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Depth -
Rank
Pay - Pilot
Insurance

Knighton, Sheffey Monroe - 3165573
Swift Run - Va
Feb 21. 1889. - Swift Run Va.
Farmer -
single - no dependents.
May 25: 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
37 Co. 10 Training Battalion, Inf. Ref. Camp Camp Lee
Infantry -
Private
\$30.00 - Jason J. Knighton
\$10,000 - " " " "

501

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept

Rank

Service a.

Pay. allot.

Insurance

Koontz, Carl W. - 3165519

North River, Va.

August 1st 1889 - North River - Va

Shoe-dressing

Single - no dependents.

May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

Infantry -

Private

83rd Division

Co. B 331 Inf. A. E. F. A. P. Q. 762.

\$30.00 - mother Mrs. Ada J. Koontz - S. 3165519

Hon. discharged July 23, 1919 - Camp Dix, N. J.

Overseas from July 23, 1918 - July 13, 1919

502

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank

Service a.

Relative

Kersh, Steven Bernard - 3165497

North River - Va. - R. F. D. #2.

Aug 26, 1890 - Mt Crawford - Va.

Farm laborer.

Single - no dependents.

May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

Private

Co. B Replacement Brigade - A. E. F. - A. P. Q. 714

father - S. A. Kersh - North River - Va

503
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Long, Clarence
Harrisonburg, Va.
— Harrisonburg, Va.
— Va. Penitentiary
married, dependent wife - 2 children
May 25, 1918.

3 113 885

504
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service A

Lay, Arthur M^c Kinley - 3165535
Elkton, Va.

May 25-1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

Machine Guns -

Private

Co "A" 342 Reg. Machine Gun. Bat. A-E-F. ^{87. Division}

Hon. Discharged - March 14, 1919.

Aversas - July 20, 1918 - Jan 1, 1919.

505-
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Long, Turner Smith - 31655-31
 Lacey Springs, Va.
 Sept 4, 1894 - Lacey Springs, Va.
 Blacksmith
 Single - dependent father.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

506 -
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Hon. Discharged

Lam, Homer Philip - 3165533-
 Linville Depot - Va.
 Nov. 10, 1893 - near Bruce, Va.
 Laborer
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 July 23, 1919. Camp Dix, N.J.

507
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Leith, Edward Yager. - 3165523.
Grotoes - Va.
Oct 15. 1894. - Grotoes - Va.
Clerk in coal & coke Co. Austin N. Va.
single - no dependents
May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

508
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Long, Kenton Jones. - 3165463
Harrisonburg, Va. - N. Main St.
October 28. 1895 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Messenger - Southern Express Co.
single - no dependents
May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
Infantry
Co "H", 5th Bu. R. I. C. Camp Lee, Va.
Hon. Discharged Dec 21. 1918

509
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Long, Edgar Benjamin 3626144
Penn Laird, Va.
Nov. 9th. 1889. - Antelope, Va.
Farmer.
Single - no dependents.
June 24. 1918.

510
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Note -
Drafted
Service -



Lee, Joseph Cromer
Linville Depot - Va.
March 13. 1892 - near Singers Glen, Va.
Farm laborer
Single - no dependents.
Died at Camp Merritt. New Jersey
Sept 30, 1918 - Pneumonia.
June 24. 1918.
301 Water Bank Train - Camp Merritt, N.J.

511.
Home A.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Long, Lewis C.
Harrisonburg, Va.
April 11, 1887 - East Rockingham Co. Va.
Worker in Glass House - Washington Pa.
Married - dependent wife & mother.
June 18, 1918

3,177,088

512
Home A.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Light, Charles Edward
Harrisonburg, Virginia
March 16, 1890 - Maryland Va
Quarryman -
Single - dependent mother
May 9, 1918

513

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service A.

Lawson, Wood W.

Harrisonburg, Va.

Sept 15-1896 Rockingham Co. Va.

Worker in Rubberplant. Akron Ohio.

Single - no dependents.

May 22, 1918

Infantry.

Private

Co "C", 323 U. S. Infantry, A. E. F.

Hon. discharged - June 26, 1919.

Foreign Service July 31, 1918 - June 14, 1919.

514

Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Mundy, Jessie Lewis 3626152

Groatoes - Va.

Aug 30, 1895 - Groatoes, Va.

Farmer.

Single - Partially supports father & family

June 24, 1918

5-15
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Michael, James William 3633359
Eckston - Va
— 1888 - McGeheysville - Va
Farmer
~~Single~~ - dependent wife, child & sister
June 24, 1918

5-16
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left
Rank
Service A.
Pay - Advt
Insurance

Morris, Benjamin Edward - 3626176
Island Ford - Penn Laird
Feb 16, 1891 - McGeheysville - Va
Farming
Single - no dependents
Drafted - June 26²⁷, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va -
Left - Brigade -
Rank - Private
Hqts - 27 Co. 7th Battalion, 155 Depot Brigade. *Camp Lee, Va*
\$30.00 - mother - Mrs Newton Morris - Penn Laird
— " " " " " "

517
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Michael, Melvin Harrison. 3626167
 McGeheysville - Va.
 June 22. 1888. - McGeheysville, Va
 Farming -
 single - no dependents.
 June 24. 1918

518
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted

Miller, William David - 3165565-
 Harrisonburg. Va
 June 15. 1895 - Greenmount. Va.
 clerk in store
 single - no dependents.
 Brethren
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

519
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.

May, Newton. Ho. - 3165553
 Linville Depot - Va.
 Sept 24. 1891 - Linville Depot - Va
 Fire Builder
 Single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "F", 331st Infantry A. E. F. - A. P. O. 762
 Co "B" Prov. Replacement - A. E. F.

520
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.

May, John Reuben - 31655580
 Mc Gaheysville - Va.
 April 24. 1894 - Mc Gaheysville Va.
 Farmer
 Single - Father & Mother partly dependent.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 M. P. Co.
 Private, 1st Class
 286 M. P. Co. 35th Division - A. E. F.
 Hon. discharged - Sept. 2. 1919. Camp Dix. N. J.
 Overseas - June 24. 1918 - Aug 25. 1919.

521
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted.
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance.

May, Harry Ellwood - 3165546
 Mt Crawford. Va.
 July 13, 1895 - Mt Crawford. Va
 Farm laborer.
 Married - dependent wife + mother
~~Single - no dependents~~
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "G". 17th Bu. Infantry Repl. Trans. Camp - Camp Lee.

Hon Discharged Sept. 10, 1918. - Camp Lee. Va.

522
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted.

Meadows, William Henry H. - 3165600
 Shenandoah. Va.
 Sept 26, 1893 - Free Union - Va.
 Laborer in machine shops - N. & W. R. R.
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

523
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Mook, Robert Price - 3165670
Dovesville - Va.
May 17, 1890 - Dovesville Va.
Laborer.
married - wife dependent.
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

524
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.
Pay - Allot
Insurance

Transferred from 530th to 31st
Infantry

Matheny, Charles G. - 3165583
Spring Creek - Va.
Nov. 13, 1895 - Rockingham Co. Va.
Farmer.
single - no dependents
May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
Infantry -
Private 1st Class - 2nd Corps School -
Cob. Prov. Repl. Bn. Army School. A.E.F. A.P.A. - 714.
37 Co 10th Training Bat. Inf. Replacement Camp - Camp Dix.
30.00 - Mrs Lucy Matheny -

Hon. Discharged - July 23, 1919, Camp Dix.
Foreign Service - July 22, 1918 - July 13, 1919
Served with A.E.F. in France.

5255

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.

Died
1/31/70
New Market, Va.

Moore, Joseph Price - 3165544

Limberville - Va - R.F.D. #1.

Alec 4. 1894. Smith Legion - Va

Assistant Cashier of Bank -

Single - no dependents.

May 25. 1918. Harrisonburg, Va

21 Co. Candidate - C.O.I.S. - Camp Lee - Va.

Hon. Discharged Nov. 23. 1918 - Camp Lee -

525

Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left
Rank
Service A.

Munick George M. 3165541

Limberville - Va

March 10. 1892. Limberville, Va.

Amusement

Single - no dependents

May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Infantry.

Private

Co "F", 331 Infantry A.E.F. A.P.O. 62.

527	Malone, Ashby, Jr.	3165472
Home A	Harrisonburg, Va.	
Born	Jan 17. 1896 - Harrisonburg Va.	
Occupation	- Railroad helper.	
Status	Single - no dependents.	
Enlisted	May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.	

528	Marshall, Alvin Russell.	3165393.
Home A.	Beldor - Va.	
Born	Sept. 30. 1895 - Beldor. Va.	
Occupation	Farmer.	
Status	Single - no dependents.	
Enlisted	May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.	
Service A.	6th Co 21. Camp Lee. Va.	
Left		
Rank.		
Pay, Allot	- father - J. L. Marshall.	
Insurance.	\$10,000 - mother - Mrs Saloma Marshall.	

529
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted
 Note -
 Service



Minnick, John Franklin. 3165524
 Linberville - Va. R.F. 10 #1.
 Nov. 28. 1894 - near Linberville, Va
 Farmer -
 Single - no dependents
 Brethren
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Died Oct 8. 1918 - Camp Lee - Pneumonia
 Medical Detachment. Camp Lee.

530
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted.

Morris, E dual - 3167457
 Swift Run - Va.
 June 19. 1892 - Swift Run, Va
 Farming
 Single - no dependents
 May 24. 1918

531
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Mathias, Walter J.
 Broadway - Va.
 Aug 3. 1894 - Broadway, Va.
 Express man - Coville, Ohio
 Single - no dependents
 May 9. 1918

532
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Lt. -
 Rank -
 Service a.

May, Charles Robert
 Cootes Store - Va.
 June 9. 1895 - Cootes Store - Va.
 Tanner.
 Single - no dependents.
 May 9. 1918.
 Infantry -
 Private -
 Co C. 54 Inf. Reg. A.E.F. 6th Division.
 Leon. Discharged July 13. 1919
 Overseas - July 6. 1918 - June 30. 1919.
 Gassed in Argonne drive -

533	Mongold, Angus Grippie
Home a.	Dovesville - Va
Born.	July 21. 1895 - Dovesville, Va.
Occupation	Day laborer
Status	Single - no dependents.
Church.	Methodist
Drafted	May 9. 1918.

534	Merica, Sallie Clarence
Home a.	Eekton - Va.
Born.	Feb 13. 1896 - Eekton, Va
Occupation	Teamster
Status	Single - no dependents.
Drafted	May 9. 1918.

535
Home A
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A.
Pay Allot.
Insurance

Monger, William David - 1339457
Elkton Va.
Oct 19 - 1895 - Elkton Va.
carpenter
Single - no dependents
May 16. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va. ^{Hempstead N.Y.}
Aero Construction Co. Corp. #16. Aviation Int. Camp 20.
\$10,000 - mother - Mrs W. J. Monger.

536
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Rank.
Service A.
Relative
Pay Allot.
Insurance

Miller, William Berry. 2736519
Dayton Ohio.
April 10. 1894 - Pleasant Valley, Va.
machinist
Single - no dependents
May 22. 1918
Co "B" U.S. A.A.P. 791 - a.e.-s.
Mr E. L. Miller - Harrisonburg. Va R.I

537
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative

McWilliams, George P. - 31655-59
 Harrisonburg. Va.
 July 21. 1894 - Rockingham Co. Va.
 Rubber-worker.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Machine Guns.
 Co "D" 11th Battalion Machine Guns A.E.F.
 Ashby - McWilliams.

538
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted.

Parish, Louis Maynard . 31655-69
 Kuzletown. Va.
 Nov. 12. 1892 - McLehaysville. Va.
 Laborer.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

539
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Note

Pence, Albert Franklin 3165579.
 Broadway - Va.
 Dec 25, 1896. - Broadway, Va.
 Farm labourer.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Discharged from Camp Lee.

540
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Propst, Wesley Anderson 3165597
 Dayton - Va.
 July 15, 1895 - Rockingham, Va.
 Farming.
 single - dependent parents and brother
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "C", 148 M.G. Brigade - A. & J. France.
 \$30.00 - Mrs S. C. Propst.
 \$10,000.-
 Hon. Discharged March 14, 1919.

541
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted
 Lt
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot
 Insurance.
 Relatives

Pirkey, Ward Frank. 3165468.
 PennLand - Va.
 May 13. 1895 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Farm-labourer.
 single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Private
 Co. D. M. Y. Battalion Camp Lee. Va.
 \$30.00 - father - Mr Dan Pirkey
 \$10,000 - father - Mr Dan Pirkey - Penn Land. Va.
 " " " " "

Amputation Right Thigh.

542
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Drafted
 Lt
 Rank.
 Service a.

Puffenberger, John Russell. - 3633370
 Dayton - Va.
 April 15. 1894 - Sugar Grove, N. Va.
 Farm laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 June 24. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Infantry -
 Private
 27 Co. Infantry - 80th Division.
 Hon. Discharged - March 27. 1919.
 Was in Service 9 months.
 Camp Lee - Camp Raintain. Camp
 Ordinance. Pa.

543
 Home A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Relative
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.

Pope, Edward Clark.

Timberville - Va.

April 18 - 1896 - Fort Sigbert N. Va.

Farmer

Single - no dependents

May 22, 1918 - Charlottesville - Va.

Mechanical Training.

Private

A.P.O. 791

Co F. 323rd Infantry, 81st Division - A.E.F. France.

Mrs John Crumbo, (sister) Timberville - Va.

\$10,000

Hon. Discharged June 26, 1919.

Foreign Service July 31, 1918 - June 14, 1919.

544
 Home A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.

Pittington, Clyde - 419069

Keegletown N.C.

Sept 29, 1893 - Rockingham Co. Va.

Painter

married - no dependent wife

May 9th, 1917 - Harrisonburg - Va.

Infantry

Private

Co F 54th Inf. A.E.F. via New York.

\$30 - wife - Mrs Clyde Pittington

\$10,000 - " " "

Hon. Discharged June 24, 1919.

545

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Rice, Gilbert McClellan. (C) 2745107

Harrisonburg Va.

April 6. 1895 - Mt. Clinton Va.

Steamboat Employee.

Single - no dependents.

June 14. 1918.

Infantry.

Private

808th Infantry Co. L. Camp Meade.

546

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Drafted

~~Ryan~~

Rion, Emmet Floyd.

Eekton - Va.

Oct. 2. 1893 - Eekton Va.

Farming - laborer.

Single - dependent father & mother.

May 9. 1918

5-47
 Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A
 Relative

Reamer, Wilber Thomas 3626122
 Broadway, Va.
 March 3rd 1887 - Broadway Va.
 Tire Builder - Rubber Factory
 Single - no dependents.
 June 24, 1918
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "M" 126 Reg. Infantry - A.E.F.
 C. H. Reamer - Broadway - Va.

5-48
 Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Reedy, Howard Floyd 3626169
 Sioville Depot - Va.
 Dec 20th - 1894. near Singers Glen Va.
 Farming
 Single - no dependents
 June 24, 1918.

549
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A.

Reedy, Joseph Oliver 3626158
 Linville Depot - Va.
 Dec. 14. 1892. - Cherry Grove. Va.
 Farm laborer.
 Single - no dependents
 June 24. 1918

550
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Left
 Rank
 (Service A.)

Reproad, Preston 3626153
 Harrisonburg Va or Eckton R.F.D.
 April 17. 1892 - Brandywine, Va.
 Coal miner
 Single - dependent father
 June 24. 1918
 Quartermaster Corps
 Comp. I Quartermaster - Camp Johnston. Fla.
 Hon. discharged. March 10. 1919.

551
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status.
 Drafted.

Rigglesman, Dale
 Dovesville - Va.
 — 1895 — Dovesville - Va.
 Farm labourer.
 Single - no dependents.
 June 24, 1918.

3626157

552
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status.
 Enlisted.
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative.

Rhodes, Turner Ashby
 Mt Crawford Va.
 Sept. 3, 1886 - ^{Augusta} ~~Rossmore~~ Va.
 Day-laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry.
 Private.
 (Co F. 330th Infantry - A. E. F.) A. P. C. 762
 John S. Rhodes - Mt Crawford, Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Jan. 24, 1919 Camp Lee Va.
 Was in service overseas July 1918 - Nov. 25, 1918
 during which time he was gassed & had influenza
 was brought back from France Dec. and sent to
 Walter Reed Hospital - then to Camp Lee from
 which place he was discharged.

3165561

5-53
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status.
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.

Reproad, Charles E. 3165587.
 Harrisonburg Va - 661 N. Main St
 July 17. 1893 - Pendleton Co. W. Va
 Electrician
 single - no dependents
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

 Co Y. 2nd Training Bat.

5-54
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status.
 Enlisted
 Relative
 Note -
 Service A.

★

Royer, Charley R. 3165487
 Penn Land. Va.
 Jan 20th 1892 - Penn Land - Va.
 Farming -
 single - no dependents.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 - mother - Mrs. C. L. Royer - Penn Land Va.
 Died of pneumonia Sept 14. 1918 in Base
 Hospital in France.
 Co C. 148 M. G. Bn. 41st Div. AEF

555-
Home A
Born-
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Richard, Gruver William
Hinton - Va.
Sept 12. 1895 - Clover Hill, Va.
Farm laborer.
Single - no dependents
May 24 1918 -

556
Home A
Born-
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank-
Service A
Relative

Rhodes, Hunter Michael 3165737.
Linville - Va.
Feb 1. 1893 - Linville, Va.
Auto-tread cutter
Single - no dependents
May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
Infantry Prov. Repl. Army - A.E.F. A.P.O. 714.
Sergeant -
Co "B" Prov. Rep. Army - A.E.F. A.P.O. 714.
Father, J. N. Rhodes -

557
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Stover, Lincoln Garfield - 3176426
 Mc Gaheysville Va.
 Nov. 4. 1894. - Mc Gaheysville Va
 Laborer -
 Single - no dependents
 June 12. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Railroad Engineers -
 Private
 Co "A", 1st Bat. 14 Engineers Light R.R. A.E.F. a.p.c. 703
 - father - Mr J. H. Stover
 \$10,000 - Mrs J. H. Stover -
 Mr + Mrs J. H. Stover - Mc Gaheysville, Va
 Was overseas from Aug 7. 1918 - April 17. 1919.
 Hon. discharged - May 10. 1919.

558
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Drafted.

Sites, Joseph. 3176422
 Criders - Va.
 Aug 23. 1893 - Criders - Va.
 Laborer -
 Single - no dependents
 Brethren
 June 12. 1918

559
 Home A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A
 Dept
 Rank.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Service A

Simmons, Frank George. 3176428
 Eckston - Va.
 Jan 28, 1893 - Virginia
 mining
 Single - no dependents
 June 13, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 7th Co, 2nd Depot & Tr. B. N. Camp Lee Va.
 Transport - Machine Guns.
 Private
 - mother (Mrs Elizabeth L. Simmons)
 \$10,000 - " " " " "
 Co "C" - 103 Regular Machine Guns - A. E. F. 26th div.
 Hon. discharged May 4, 1919.
 Was at St Mihiel and Argonne Drive.

560
 Home A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Sipe, William Edgar 2585792
 Bridgewater Va.
 June 20, 1891 - Lilly - Va.
 Merchant - Assistant Manager.
 Single - no dependents
 June 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Hospital
 Private
 Post Hospital - Fort Ethan Allen - Vermont
 \$30.00 -
 \$10,000 - Father - W. H. Sipe
 Hon. discharged July, 1919.

561
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church -
 Drafted

Stultz, Felix 3626139
 Novesville, Va.
 May 23, 1893 - Novesville, Va.
 Labourer
 Single - no dependents
 Brethren
 June 24, 1918

562.
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative.

Simmons, Clarence Edward 3626135
 Lenoirville, Va.
 Oct 31, 1894 - Lenoirville, Va.
 Laborer -
 single - no dependents.
 June 24, 1918
 Infantry -
 Private -
 Co B. 304th Inf. A.E.F.
 Mrs Frank Salasferas. Harrisonburg Va

563
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Draft
 Rank.
 Pay Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Honorably discharged from Camp
 Lee, Virginia, Aug 1918.

Sowers, Millard H. 3626145
 M^c Gaheysville - Va.
 Aug. 15th 1894 - M^c Gaheysville Va
 Farming
 Single - no dependents, father (partly)

- father -

father - Mr Joseph Sowers - M^c Gaheysville Va

564.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Draft
 Rank.
 Service A.

Stoneberger, William Burnan 3626907
 Elkton - Va.

March 16. 1892.

Employed in Construction Company - Bensinger, Pa.

Single - no dependents

June 24. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

Infantry

Corporal

C^o C^o 111th Infantry - 28th Division - A.E.F.

Hon. discharged - May 4th 1919.

Service overseas - ^{Tamien} Garness 1 month, Lemoisine 3 mts

Arue, 2 weeks - Burraire 2 mts - Maxia 1 month

Left Aug 26. 1918 - arrived home April 16. 1919.

565-
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Church -
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.

Shifflett, Elmer Walter - 31655-52
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Dec. 19, 1896 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Chicken - handler - City Produce Co.
 single - no dependents.
 Brethren
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry
 Corporal.
 Co "K", 5th Lr. Bn. Inf. R. C. C. Camp Lee, Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Dec. 1918

566.
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Shifflett, Albert Lee. 31655-83.
 Swift Run, Va.
 August 22, 1892 - Swift Run, Va.
 Farmer -
 single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

567 Seckford, John Malachi 31655-75
 Home a Eckton, Va.
 Born. Feb 15, 1896 Eckton, Va.
 Occupation miner
 Status Single - dependent mother + brother
 Enlisted May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Service a. 37 Co. 10th N. Inf. Replacement Camp - Camp Lee
 Dept. Infantry
 Rank. Private
 Pay - allot - mother (Mrs Annie Seckford)
 Insurance - " " " "

568 Steele, Edgar Johnson 3165456
 Home a. Harrisonburg Va.
 Born. Oct 15, 1892 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Occupation stenographer + book-keeper - City Produce Co.
 Status single - no dependents
 Service a. 215 Co. 6th Lt. Bn. 155 Depot Brigade
 Church. Presbyterian
 Enlisted. May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Dept. Clerical
 Rank. Corporal Sergeant
 Note Honorably discharged from Camp Lee 1918, Dec 21

569
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Note

Sipe, Jennings Neff 31655-77.
 Bridgewater, Va.
 Jan. 3, 1895 - Lily, Va.
 clerk in store
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
 Observation Battery -
 Candidate
 14 - Observation Battery - Camp Taylor - Ky. - S.A.C.O.S.
 \$30.00 - mother - Mrs Maggie E. Sipe
 \$10,000 " " " "
 Honorable discharge from Camp Taylor - Ky.

570
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Shiflett, Oscar Edward 31655-43.
 Harrisonburg - Va.
 April 5, 1891 - Montevideo - Va
 Yard hand.
 Single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va

571
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Shaeffer, Willie Shomo 3165458
 Limberville - Va.
 Feb. 2, 1891. — New Market, Va.
 Farm laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

572
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Dept.
 Pay, Accot.
 Insurance.

Shiflett, William Fadeley 3165478
 Eekton, Va.
 May 9, 1893 - Eekton Va.
 ditch laborer.
 Single - dependent mother
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 37 Co - 10 Ir Bat - Infantry Repl. Camp, Camp Lee.
 Infantry -
 - mother - Mrs Liza G. Shiflett
 \$10,000. - " " " " "

573
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Church -
 Drafted

Taylor, Albert
 3626132
 Harrisonburg, Va - 384 Bruce St.
 June 20, 1894 - Sangersville, Va.
 Laborer in Lumber -
 Single - dependent father
 Mennonite
 June 24, 1918

574
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Pay - Allow -
 Insurance -
 Service A -
 Church -
 Relative -

Taylor, Wilmer Franklin - 419071
 Kezletown - Va -
 May 12, 1896. Kezletown, Va.
 Laborer - Farmer -
 Single - no dependents.
 May 9, 1918 Drafted - Harrisonburg, Va.
 -
 Co "H", 54th 7 N. I. R. & G. A. & S.
 United Brethren
 mother, Mrs. W. S. Taylor, Kezletown, Va

575-
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Rank
 Service a.
 Note

Taliaferro, George W. 3165564
 Harrisonburg, Va. Court Square.
 July 20, 1895 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Travelling Salesman.
 Single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Corporal.
 32nd Co. C. O. I. S. Camp Lee Va.
 Honorably discharged - Nov. 24 - Camp Lee.

576
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a.
 Dept
 Rank.
 Relatives
 Note

Russell - John Ray 3165545
 Timberville, Va.
 July - 15 - 1893
 Milling.
 Single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Co B. Machine Battery - A. & F., France.
 Machine Battalion
 Private
 (Parents) Mr + Mrs William Russell - Timberville Va.
 Sailed for France - July 23, 1918
 Died from wounds, received in action in France.

577
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Vance, William A. 3165493
 Lacey Springs - Va.
 Dec. 1896 - Covington, Va.
 Farming.
 single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

578
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 note -
 Drafted
 Service A.

Vaughan, Haller West. 2736593
 Timberville - Va.
 Feb 21, 1892 - Timberville, Va.
 Drug clerk.
 Single - no dependents.
 Discharged from Co. D. 2nd Va. ^{Inf.} - physical disability
 May 22, 1918. N.I.
 33rd Co. 9th Bat. 153rd Depot Brigade Camp Dix
 Hon Discharged - Jan 13, 1919.
 Last served with 133 Inf. Co I. 34th Div. Camp Dix N.I.

579
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Wgt
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance

Via, John Clarence 3633358
 Post Republic - Va.
 April 5, 1898 - near Post Republic, Va
 Labourer.
 Single - dependent mother.
 June 24, 1918
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Transfer Bureau.
 Private
 27 Co. 7. In. Bu - 155-10. B. A.E.F.
 30.00 - Mrs Mary C. Via.

580
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Wgt
 Rank
 Service A.

Wolfe, Samuel 3633373
 Eekton, Virginia
 March 3, 1895 - Eekton, Va
 Student at University - Charlottesville Va
 Single - no dependents.
 June 24, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 27 Co. 7th Bat. 155 Infan Brigade

581
 Home A. Whitesel, Lynwood N. 3633363
 Born. Harrisonburg, Va.
 Occupation. June 30. 1894 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Status. Clerk.
 Enlisted. single - no dependents.
 Rank. June 18. 1918²⁴ - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Dept. Private - 2nd Lieutenant.
 Pay - allot. Depot Brigade.
 Insurance. \$30.00.
 Service A. 27 Co. 2 Lr. Branch. 155 Depot Brigade. Camp Lee.
 Honorably discharged - Nov. 20. 1918

582
 Home A. Webster, John, William Henry. 2086904
 Born. Dayton, Va or Harrisonburg Va. R. P. 10 #5.
 Occupation. Jan. 24. 1895 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Status. Farmer.
 Church. single - no dependents
 Drafted. Brethren
 Dept. June 24. 1918
 Rank. Quartermaster Corps.
 Service A. Private
 Quartermaster Corps - Camp Lee. Va.
 Hon. discharged - March 25. 1919.
 Served 9 months

583 *Walters, Albert Lankford* 3640039.
 Home a. *Bridgewater, Va.*
 Born- *Feb 17. 1887 - North River - Va.*
 Occupation *Steamboat-mate.*
 Status *single - no dependents*
 Drafted *May 24. 1918*

584 *Wells, Percy Russell (C)* 2745160
 Home a. *Harrisonburg Va.*
 Born- *Jan. 19. 1894 - Harrisonburg Va.*
 Occupation *Auto-mechanic.*
 Status *single - no dependents*
 Enlisted *June 14. 1918.*
 Dept- *Postoffice*
 Rank- *801st Reg. Supply Co. Camp Taylor, Ky.*
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance

585
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative

Wells, Harry Nathaniel. C1
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 June 7th. 1895 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Station Porter - B & O R.R.
 Married - dependent wife.
 June 14. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Sergeant - Private
 Central Office's ^{School} Training - Camp Pike - Ark.
 wife - Mamie E. Wells - Hbg. Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Dec 6. 1918 - Camp Pike - Arkansas.

586
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Wells, Briscoe Cornwall C1 2,745,158
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 July 30. 1891. - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Restaurant waiter.
 Married - no dependents.
 June 14. 1918
 Infantry -
 Corporal
 808th Inf. Reg. Co "B" - Barracks "D" - 35: Camp Meade. a. & s.
 Percy Wells - Harrisonburg, Va.

587
 Home A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Draft
 Rank
 Service A

Williams, Lusby Luther
 Mc Gaheysville - Va.
 Feb 29th 1892 - Mc Gaheysville - Va
 Engineer
 Single - no dependents
 June 7, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Engineer
 Private - Corporal.
 { Co "B" 4th Engineers, Training Reg. Camp Humphreys
 { Co "A", 130th Engineers A. E. F.
 Hon. Discharged July 23, 1919.
 Foreign Service - Aug 30, 1918 - July 21st 1919.

588
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Wightman, Charles Munfee. 2585781
 Bridgewater - Va.
 March 21, 1896 - Edinburg - Va.
 Druggist
 Single - no dependents
 June 25, 1918

589
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Rept
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.

Warble, William Irwin 3176427
 Mc Gaheysville, Va.
 March 1st 1896 - Mc Gaheysville Va.
 Labour -
 married - dependent wife
 June 12. 1918.
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co B. 148th M. & Bat. 89th Div. A. E. F. Camp Lee.
 7 Co. 2nd Training Bat. Infantry Repl. Camp - Barracks 82

Hon. discharged. March 18. 1919.

7 months in France - Lunigues, Brest.

Borbeaux. Sent Baginac. In St Mihiel drive
 Sept 9-13. 1918. Landed in the States Feb 12. 1919.

590
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Drafted

Whitzel, John William 3176423
 Dovesville - Va
 Jan 12. 1895 - Dovesville - Va
 Farmer -
 Single - dependent mother and brother.
 Brethren
 June 12. 1918.

591
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Service A.
 Relative.

Whitmore, Robert C. 31655-86.
 Dayton - Va - Route 1.
 December 2, 1898 - Ottobine - Va.
 Farmer & Painter
 single - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
 Infantry
 Private
 Co. F. 33rd Inf. 83rd Division
 ? 37 Co. 10th Trans. Bat. Inf. Repl. Camp - Camp Lee Va
 \$30.00 -
 B. Prov. Bat. A. C. S. - A. E. F. A. P. O. 714.
 Mrs Agnes B. Whitmore - Dayton - Va
 Hon. - Discharged - July 30, 1919.
 Overseas - July 23, 1918 - July 22, 1919.

592
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Relatives
 Note

★ Wood, Russell H. 31654821
 Broadway - Va -
 Oct 14, 1894 - Broadway Va
 Rubber worker -
 single - dependent mother
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "A", 6th Infantry ^{5th Div.} A. E. F. via New York
 \$30.00 - father
 \$10.00 -
 Parents - Mr & Mrs G. W. Wood - Broadway Va.
 Killed in action in France Nov. 7, 1918.

593

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Whisler, Jacob Frank. 31,65479
 Mt Clinton - Va.
 April 28 - 1893 - Edom, Va.
 Day-labourer.
 Single - no dependents.
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

594

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status.

Enlisted

Wenger, Perry Gabriel - 3165473
 Linville Depot - Virginia
 Nov. 18. - 1895 - Edom, Va.
 Operator of Incubator.
 Single, - no dependents
 May 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

595-
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Note

Zigler, Michael Jacob. 316531
 Broadway, Va
 Nov. 6. 1892 - Broadway, Va.
 Student & farmer.
 single - no dependents -
 Brethren.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Medical Dept.
 Corporal -
 Med. Dep - Care Camp Surgeons Office - Camp Lee.
 Honorably discharged - Dec. 73. 1918 - Camp Lee.

596
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Note
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Drafted

★ Harmon, Robert Clarence.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Jan 23. 1892 - Stokesville, Va.
 Laborer
 married - dependent wife and child
 Died Dec. 8. 1917 at Camp Lee, Va.
 Machine Guns -
 Private 80th Div.
 Co "A" 314th Machine Guns Bn - Camp Lee -
 Nov. 17. 1917.

597
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relations.

Ritchie, S. Brewer
 Gino. Virginia
 June 29, 1894 - Fulk's Run. Va.
 U. S. Soldier.
 married -
 West Point N. Y. April 20, 1917.
 Coast Artillery
 Captain - C.A.C. A.P.O. 702
 Battery A. 2nd A.A. Bn. A.E.F. (ma New York-)
 \$220.00 per month - Mrs S. B. Ritchie
 \$15000.00 - " " " "
 Mrs S. B. Ritchie, wife - Mrs Sara Ritchie - mother.

598
 Home a.
 Born.
 Status
 Occupation
 Enlistment
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Church

Logan, John R. - 1287720
 Harrisonburg, Virginia
 March 11, 1898 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Married - wife in Richmond
 Assist. Freight Agent at C. W. Station. H. by Va.
 Volunteered April 22, 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Co "H" 116 Infantry. A.E.F. - 2nd Division
 1st Sergeant. then promoted to Lieut.
 \$40.00 per month - Mrs J. R. Logan (mother)
 \$10,000 " " - " " " "
 Presbyterian.
 Meuse Argonne and St Michel Oris and
 defense Alsace Haute Sector
 Overseas from June 27/18 to July 14/19
 Hon. discharged - Aug 20, 1919. Camp Lee, Va.

599
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted.
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot.
 Insurance

Lineweaver, G. W.
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Jan 3. 1887 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Printer
 Single - no dependents -
 (vol.) May - 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Transport - dept -
 1st Lieutenant
 U. S. A. C. I. Munalbro. P. M. - New York.
 \$10,000 - Mrs S. C. Lineweaver - mother.

600
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted.
 Pay. allot
 Insurance
 Service A.
 Rank.
 Service A.

Fletcher E. L.
 Harrisonburg Va.
 April 17, 1889. Linville Depot, Va
 claim agent C & O R. R. Richmond Va
 single -
 Vol. Fort Myer Va.
 \$2,000 per yr.
 \$10,000 - sister, Delucia S. Fletcher.
 (?) 12 E. 67th St - New York: Central Park Office's House
 1st Lieutenant
 Quartermaster Corps A. P. O. 778. A. E. F.

601
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relatives
 Enlistment

Cummings Raymond.

Harrisonburg, Va.

Jan 3, 1899. Harrisonburg, Va.

Farmer and worker in car shops.

Single - no dependents.

Artillery (Field)

Sergeant.

134 Field Artillery, Comp 2, Field Unit, A.E.F.

Mr + Mrs H. B. Cummings (parents)

June 1917 - Akron, Ohio.

Leon. Discharged July 3, 1919. Camp Lee, Va.

Foreign Service - Meuse-Argonne. Ypres. Saumur sector. Verdun. St Michel.

Wounded in right leg by fall of his horse, killed in Argonne offensive.

#435

602
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relatives
 Note.

Lilly, Vernon Lee.

McGaheysville - Va.

Sept 3, 1894 - McGaheysville - Va.

Farmer.

single

Oct 23, 1917

June 5, 1917. Harrisonburg, Va.

Infantry.

Private

Co "H" 167, U.S. Inf. A.E.F.

\$30.00 Mr Charles G. Lilly (father)

\$8,000 - " " " " "

Mrs Charles G. Lilly (mother)

Killed in action July 15, 1918. (France)



603

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Service A.

Enlisted

✓ Bowers, Arthur Wilmer,

Bridgewater, Va.

June 4, 1892 - Mt Clinton, Va.

Day laborer

Single - no dependents

{ Base Hospital #6, A.P.O. 705 - G. 2 F.

{ 1st Army Corps Training Bn. A.P.O. 727 - A.E.F.

Jan. 2, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

604.

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlistment

Church.

Regt.

Rank.

Note

Bradley, John S. Jr.

Harrisonburg Va - S. High St

Jan. 15, 1893 - Harrisonburg, Va

Munition worker.

Single - no dependents

Volunteered in U.S. Army, Phila. Pa. July 6, 1917.

Methodist.

Hospital Corps. Medical Dept.

1st Class Private

Died Dec. 18, 1917. Camp McClellan - Anniston, Alabama.



605
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept-
 Rank-
 Church
 Note
 Service A.

Whitesel, ^E Ward.
 Harrisonburg Va.



United Brethren-

Bty B. 310 F. Artillery Camp Meade Md

606
 Home A.
 Age--
 Occupation
 Status
 Service A-
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank-
 Pay- Allot
 Insurance
 Note

Bruce, Harry Gordon
 Elkton, Va.
 18 yrs-



Co "E" 16 Infantry - A. E. F.

Infantry

\$10,000 - mother (Mrs Francis E. Bruce)
 Joined Regular Army at 16 yrs -
 Saw service on Mexican Border -
 Died April 27, 1918 -

607
 Name A. Rinker - Everett Harris
 Born. Bridgewater, Va.
 Occupation. Jan 25 - 1894 -
 Status. Printer
 Single - no dependents.
 Enlisted (Volunteer) - July 25, 1917 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Dept. Coast Artillery - then Rainbow Division
 Rank. Military Police - Private
 Pay Allot \$30.00 - mother - Mrs J. N. Rinker
 Insurance \$10.000 - mother - Mrs J. N. Rinker
 Service A. 1st Co. 117 I. H. + M. P. 42 Div. A. E. F. France

608
 Name A. Moore, Cecil R.
 Born. Harrisonburg Va
 Occupation. July 3, 1894 - Harrisonburg
 Status. Student & Assistant Teacher at V. P. I.
 Single
 Enlistment (volunteer) Sept 11, 1917 - April 1917 - at V. P. I.
 Dept. Auto-air craft Bat.
 Rank. Captain -
 Pay Allot \$2400 per yr.
 Insurance \$10,000 - father - J. H. Moore -
 Service A. Auto-air craft Bat - Fortress Monroe

609

Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
church
Drafted

Caplinger, Luther Mycliffe.

Criders - Va.

July 4. 1893 - Criders - Va.

Farm Laborer.

married - wife dependent.

Mennonite.

June 12. 1918.

610

Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Drafted

Guy - Clarence William.

Harrisonburg Va.

April 23. 1896. - Bentonville Va.

Laborer

Single - no dependents.

June 12. 1918.

611-
Home A.
Born-
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Kennedy, William Joseph
Lynchville, Va. Route 2
March 28, 1894 - Lynchville, Va.
Farming
Single - no dependents
June 12, 1918 -

612
Home A.
Born-
Occupation
Status
Church
Drafted

Spitzer, Taylor David
Broadway - R. F. D. #1
July 22, 1888 - Mayland, Va.
Farm laborer
Single - partly supports mother
Brethren
June 12, 1918

613
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Whitzel, David William.
 Dovesville - Va.
 April 10, 1895 - Dovesville, Va.
 Labourer on farm.
 Single, - no dependents.
 June 12, 1918

614
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Relative

Will, Leland Reed - 2748035-
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Dec. 4, 1890 - Cross Keys, Va.
 Farm labourer.
 married? dependent mother.
 July 23, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Medical Training Corps -
 Private.
 Co "B" Medical Training Corps, Unit 305 - ^{Camp Jessup} Atlanta, Ga.
 mother - Mrs Alice R. Noel - Harrisonburg Route 1
 Hon. discharged - March 13, 1919

615
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Dept.
 Rank.

Beahm, Strocher Washington
 North River, Va (on 728 N. Main St - Dayton Ohio.
 Nov. 9. 1895 - Fairfax Co. Va.
 Farm labourer.
 Single - no dependents
 July 22. 1918 -
 J. M. B. DuPont, Delaware - A. E. F.

Hon. Discharged - Jan. 15. 1919. Fortress Monroe Va.
 Landed at Brest France - then to Vitrey France.

616
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Drafted
 Service a.

Simmons, Wilmer Eugene -
 Spring Creek - Va. Dayton Va
 May 27. 1894.
 Farmer.
 Single - no dependents
 Brethren
 July 22. 1918
 794 M. S. C. - Camp Eustis - Va.
 Hon. Discharged - May 31. 1919
 Ten months in service in U. S. A.
 Corporal.

617
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.

Lilly, Goldie Lester
 Hinton - Va
 Dec 4. 1894 - Hinton, Va.
 Farmer
 single - no dependents
 July 22. 1918 -
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "C". 38 Company - D.B. Camp Lee, Va
 Non. Discharged. Dec 14. 1918

618
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.

Armentrout, Wilson
 Kezletown, Va.
 Oct 6. 1895 - Kezletown, Va
 Laborer
 single - no dependents
 July 22. 1918.
 J. M. B.
 Private
 Co "A". 7th J. M. B.
 Non. Discharged. Jan 15. 1919.

619
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.

Crown, Andrew Josiah. 2747405-
 Mt Crawford Va.
 March 7, 1892 - North River, Va.
 Miller
 Single - no dependents
 July 22, 1918
 Coast Artillery
 Private
 1st Co. C. A. C. - Fort du Pont - Delaware -
 Hon. discharged - Dec. 8, 1918 -

628
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.

Stickley, Herbert Lago. 2748016
 North River - Va.
 Jan 23, 1893 - North River, Va.
 Riverman - Pittsburgh Pa.
 Single - no dependents.
 July 22, 1918
 Coast Artillery
 Wagoner -
 38th Reg. Battery "B" C. A. C. - Fort Hamilton N. Y.
 Hon. discharged - Dec. 8, 1918 - Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

621. Heatwole, Rufus Edgar 2747939
 Home a North River, Va.
 Born - Feb 7, 1896 - Rockingham Co. Va.
 Occupation Automobile mechanic
 Status Single - no dependents
 Drafted July 22, 1918
 Dept Coast Artillery.
 Rank Private
 Service a Bat. "C" 38th Reg. Art. C. A. C.
 Hon. Discharged - Dec. 14, 1918.

622. ^a
 Via, Charles Patrick - 2748028.
 Home a Groatoes - Va.
 Born - Oct 5, 1892 - Groatoes - Va.
 Occupation Farmer -
 Status Single - partially dependent parents.
 Enlisted July 23, 1918 - Harrisburg, Va.
 Dept Coast Artillery
 Rank Private - wagoner - Sergeant 1st Class.
 Service a Co A. Training Detachment, U. S. Va.
 Pay. allot \$30.00 - mother - Mrs Maggie Via.
 Insurance Com. "10" 3rd supply train.
 Service a Battery B, 45 Coast Artillery Corps - A. E. S.
 Hon. Discharged - Feb. 12, 1919.
 Battles Chateau Thierry July 15 - Aug 8 - 1918
 St Mihiel - Sept 1st - 10th.
 Verdun - Oct 1st - 30th.
 Mt Farcoun - Nov. 1st - 12th.
 Hon. Discharged -

623
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Andrick, Robert Franklin - 2,747,865
 Timberville - Va
 June 21st 1889
 Clerk
 single - no dependents
 July 22, 1918

624
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Drafted

Spittler, John Harry
 Spring Creek - Va -
 July 6th 1895 - Spring Creek Va.
 Clerk & Barber
 single - no dependents
 May 24, 1918 -

625
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

Heatwole, Paul T.
Dayton - Va.
Aug 15. 1892 - Dayton Va.
cook & carver.
single - no dependents
May 24. 1918

626
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Drafted

McGahney, James Volney.
Eckton - Va.
Oct. 8. 1894 - McGaheysville Va.
Chauffeur.
single - dependent mother
May 24. 1918

627.
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Harpine, Christian Earl

Daphna. Va.

Dec 2. 1895 - Daphna. Va.

Foreman - Universal Saw. Mfg Co. New Castle Pa.

Single - no dependents

May 24. 1918

628
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Morris, Robert Edward

31,67451

Lynnwood - Va.

Dec 5. 1895 - Lynnwood. Va.

Farmer

Single - no dependents

May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.

629.	Miller, Earl Wilbert
Home a-	Bridge water - Va
Born-	Nov. 12. 1892 - Spring Creek, Va.
Occupation	Farming + teaching
Status	single - no dependents
Drafted	May 25. 1918

630	Landis - Frank M.
Home a-	Harrisonburg - Va - Route 7.
Born-	Sept. 19. - 1887 - Bunketown, Va.
Occupation	clerk.
Status	Single - no dependents
Drafted	May 25. 1918

631.	Berry, Claude Cleveland:
Home a.	Linnville Depot. Va.
Born	March 15 1891 - Linnville, Va.
Occupation	Student.
Status	Single - no dependents.
Church	Brethren
Drafted	May 25 1918.

632	Lay, Arthur McKinley
Home a.	Eekton - Va.
Born	April 20 1896 - Rockingham Va.
Occupation	Miner
Status	Single - dependent father

633

Home a-

Born-

Occupation

Status

Drafted

✓ Flick, Joseph Vernon.

Elkton - Va.

May 31. 1888 - Elkton, Va.
merchant.

single - no dependents.

May 25. 1918.

634

Home a

Born-

Occupation

Status

Drafted

Maupin, Reuben Harry.

Groetoes - Va.

Oct 28. 1892 - Groetoes, Va.

Rail road clerk.

single - no dependents

May 25. 1918

635-
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status.
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.

Harmon, Robert Floyd. 31655-94
 Mc Gaheysville - Va
 Nov. 14. 1894 - Mc Gaheysville Va.
 merchant.
 single - no dependents.
 May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Replacement Corps.
 Corporal.
 Co "H" 5th Bn. I.R.C.C. Camp. Lee. Va.
 Hon. discharged - Dec 13. 1918 -

636
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Enlistment
 Service A.

York, Moses H. (C)
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 - 1896 - Rockbridge Co. Va.
 Laborer.
 married - no dependents -
 Troop "D", 9th Cavalry.
 Private.
 Either Balto Md. or Washington D.C. - 1916
 Camp Statesburg, Pangasinan. Philippine Islands

637.

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Service a.

Myers, Paul E.
Bridgewater Va.

Co. "C" 304 Engineers

638

Home a

Born.

Occupation

Status

Swartz - Jacob C.
Bridgewater Va.

639
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Jarman, M. B.
 Eekton, Va.
 - 1892. Eekton. Va.
 single - no dependants
 (vol) 1917.
 Infantry -
 1st Lieutenant.
 1st Brigade, 1st Pioneer Inf. A. E. F.
 mother - Mrs M. M. Jarman - Eekton Va

640
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance

Bear, Eugene 1790787
 Eekton, Virginia
 - 1896 - Eekton. Va.
 single -
 Sept. 22. 1917. Philadelphia Pa.
 304 Medical Dept, Eng Corps.
 \$10000 - mother - Mrs Francis C. Bear.

641
Home a.
Age-
occupation
Status-
Enlistment
Dept
Rank-
Service a.
Pay-allot
Insurance.

Offenbacher. Charles Henry- 1,287.880
Eeketon, Va.
25-

married -
volunteered - April 19, 1917 - 26. 69. Va.
Infantry -

Co "H", 116 U.S. Infantry -
\$30.00 - wife
\$10,000 - wife

642 -
Home a.
Age-
occupation
Status
Enlistment
Dept.
Rank-
Service a.
Pay-allot
Insurance.

✓ Baugher, Clarence A.
Eeketon, Va -

(star)

23.
electrician

single -

(volunteer) April 23, 1917 - Roanoke, Va

U. S. Engineers - A. E. F.

Sergeant - 1st Class -

Co "A" U. S. Engineers - 1st Div. A. E. F.

- mother - Mrs Amanda C. Baugher

\$5,000 -

Hon. Discharged - Feb. 1919.

Was in action at Soul, Lunirelle - Verdun & Somme.

Was in France 18 months.

643
Home a-
Age-
occupation
Status-
Enlistment
Pay- Allot
Insurance

Early J. H.
Elkton, Va.
23.

699 255-

single

April 10. 1918. - Harrisonburg, Va.

644
Home a-
Age-
occupation
Status
Enlisted-
Pay- Allot
Insurance.
1st Lt
Rank.
Service a-

Henderson, Hunter - C1 - 1,972,857
Elkton - Va.

28

- Beaver, Penn.

- mother - Leah Henderson.

317, Engineers, Sec 23. - Company "D".
Private

Camp Sherman Ohio.

645-
Home a.
Age-
occupation
Status
Enlistment
Dept-
Rank.
Pay, allot-
Insurance.

Leebrick, James Harry.
Elkton. Va.
26

single-
vol. Nov. 16 1918.
23rd Engineers, Co "E" - A. E. F.
Sergeant

Hon. discharged - Jan 1. 1918 -
Was in France - 9 months

646
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status-
Enlistment
Dept-
Rank.
Pay - allot-
Insurance

Pontius, David Hoffman. - 1338549.
734 Garfield Ave - Elkhart Indiana
1894 - Penn Laird - Va.

married -
Aug 16 - 1917 - Elkhart Ind.
Medical Dept. Aviation Sec - Sig. Corps -
Private
\$30.00 - wife - Mrs David Pontius - Penn Laird
\$10,000 - " " " " - Penn Laird

647. Vanlear, Alwey Jennings -
 Home a. Post. Republic. Va.
 Born. Sept 19. 1898 -
 Occupation.
 Status single -
 Enlistment Sept-1917 - Ottawa, Ill.
 Left Co "E" 7th Engineer Corps - ^{5th Div.} A.E.F.
 Rank Private
 Pay - Allot \$30.00 -
 Insurance \$10,000 - mother - Mrs Charles Vanlear
 Not Discharged - Base Hospital - Camp Meade -
 Baules - Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel - Argonne -
Gassed -

648 Matheny - Wilbert G. - 31655-27
 Home a. Spring Creek. Va.
 Born. 1893 -
 Occupation Laborer -
 Status single -
 Enlisted May 25. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Left Infantry -
 Rank Private
 Service a. ^{Co. 73.} 37 Co. 10th Training Bat. Inf. Replac. Camp - ^{A.P.O. 7/4} ~~Camp Lee.~~ Army School
 Pay - Allot \$30.00 - Mrs Lucy Mathaney
 Insurance

649
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

✓
 Alger, {David L.
 Daniel Hunter} 2605886
 Elkton Va.
 Aug 19. 1895 - Elkton Va.
 Laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

650
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Brady, Ishomeal R.
 Fulk's Run - Va.
 March 6. 1889 - Fort Seybert. N. Va.
 farmer.
 single - no dependents
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

651
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A.

Bowman, John Franklin - 2605896
 Linberville - Va.
 Nov. 2nd 1894 - Linberville Va.
 Machinist student
 single - no dependents
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va (Camp Humphreys)
 803 Motor Transport Corps -
 Hon. Discharged Feb. 10, 1919 - Camp Humphreys Va.

652
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Carter, Pelton (C) 3,631847
 Eelkton, Va.
 June 1, 1896 - Eelkton Va.
 Laborer
 single - no dependents
 July 17, 1898 - Harrisonburg Va.

653
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted

Carroll, Julius Anthony -
 Harrisonburg Va - N. Main St
 Jan 20, 1892 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Miller
 married - dependent wife.
 July. 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.

654
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Hlpt-
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.

Clark, Roy Lee 2605897
 Bridgewater - Va.
 Sept 11 - 1893 - near Bridgewater, Va
 clerk - confectionery -
 single - dependent mother.
 July. 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Transfer -
 Private Casual Co. #566 - Camp Lee - Va
 Co E. 5th E. S. Regiment, Camp Humphreys -
 \$30.00 - mother - Mrs Alice Clark.
 \$10,000 - " " " " "
 Hon. discharged - Dec 10. 1918 - Camp Lee. Va.

655
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Crider, David Raleigh
 Hovesville - Va
 Dec 22 1889 - Hovesville, Va.
 Teacher
 single - no dependents
 July 18 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

656
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Cooley, Orville C.
 Harrisonburg - Va -
 February 27 1894 - near Harrisonburg Va
 Farmer
 married
 July 18 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

657
 Home A.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Lowe - William Harrison
 Dovesville - Va.
 May 9. 1889 - Dovesville - Va.
 Farm labourer.
 single - no dependents
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

658
 Home A.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

DeLauter, Ronald Everett
 McGeheysville Va.
 Aug 29. 1893 - McGeheysville Va.
 Railroad brakeman.
 single - no dependents
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

659

Home A

Born

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Eddins, Harry B. (C)

Post Republic - Va

— 1896 - Post Republic. Va

Truck farmer

single - no dependents

July 17, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

660

Home A

Born

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Left

Rank

Service A

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Eutcher, Roy Ramsey. - 2605885-

Groves - Va.

March 18, 1890 - Mt Meridian Va.

Farmer & book-keeper

married - no dependents

July 18-1918 - Harrisonburg Va

Engineer

Private - Casual Co No. 503, Camp Merritt New Jersey

- wife, step child

10,000, wife - Blanche M. Eutcher

Hon. Discharged - Dec. 17, 1918

661
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a

Echard, Wilbert Clifton 2605882
 Kezletown Va
 April 9, 1896 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Running produce wagon.
 single - no dependents
 July 18 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

Co "A" 606 Engis. Camp Humphreys Va
 Co "E" 2nd Eng. Training Reg - Camp Humphreys Va
 Hon. Discharged. Dec. 19 1918

662
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Falls, Herbert.
 Harrisonburg Va - Route #7.
 Rockingham Co. Va.
 Farm laborer.
 single - no dependents
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

663
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Ford, Leslie Kirk - 2605878
 Mt Crawford, Va
 July 17, 1894 - Mt Crawford, Va.
 Farmer.
 single - no dependents
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

664
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Frankhouser, Loy Albert - 2605876
 Cootes Store, Va.
 Jan. 22 - 1895 - Fulk's Run, Va.
 Laborer.
 married - dependent wife.
 July 18 - 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

665
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Note

Hess, John Peter. 2605900
 Genoa, Va.
 Feb 22. 1896 - Genoa, Va
 Farm-hand.
 single - no dependents
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Deserted from Camp Humphreys.

666
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Church
 Enlisted

Kauffman, Percy Lee.
 Harrisonburg, Va - Assembly Park -
 Sept 17. 1891 - Garden City, Missouri
 Farmer.
 single - no dependents
 Mennonite.
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

667
 Home a
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Lloyd, Robert Franklin
 New Market, Va
 July 17, 1894 - New Market, Va.
 machinist
 single - dependent father & mother
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

668
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted -
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Loker, Amos Jacob. 2605910
 Harrisonburg - Va.
 Sept. 12, 1895 - Milrose, Va
 Laborer.
 single - dependent parents.
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va

Co "F", 4th Eng. Tr. Reg. Camp Humphreys, Va
 Mr Jacob Loker - Harrisonburg Va. R.F.D. #3-Box 117
 Hon. Discharged Dec. 27, 1918.

669
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Discharged on account of
bad eyes.

Long, Frank Miller
Port Republic - Va.
Aug 27, 1893 - near Goods Mills - Va.
Student
single - no dependents
vol. 250. July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

670
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service a.



Life, George Frank 2605904.
Edkenton - Va.
Feb 28, 1893 - McGaheysville Va.
Laborer -
single - no dependents.
July 18 - 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

13

Private

467 Engineers Porton Train - A.E.F.
Died in hospital at Brest, France, Oct 16, 1918.
Buried in A.E.F. cemetery Lanbegallec, France.
Service conducted by Chaplain Gates.
Grave marked by white wooden cross with
his name, age, organization + date of death.

671
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a

Lokey, William S. 2605895
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Oct 23. 1887 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 stone-cutter
 single - no dependents
 July 18-1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Co "C" 217 Engineers - Camp Beauregard. La.
 Hon. discharged - Jan. 8. 1919.

672
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a

Linemewer, Abram Newton - 2605892
 Harrisonburg Va.
 June 18-1894 - near Harrisonburg Va.
 Laborer on home farm.
 single - no dependents
 July 18-1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Co H. 3rd Bn. Edgewood Arsenal - Md.
 Hon discharged - Dec. 14. 1918.

673

Home a.

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Moonan, Harrison

Port Republic - Va.

Sept 15, 1890 - Jerome, Va.

Farmer.

married - dependent wife and nephew.

July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

674

Home a.

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Madden, William (C)

3631846.

Keegle town, Va.

June 4, 1846 - Keegle town Va

Laborer.

single - no dependents.

July 17, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

675
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

McDaniel, Charles S.
 Swift Run - Va.
 Oct 11. 1894 - Swift Run Va.
 Farmer.
 Single - dependent parents.
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

676
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A
 Left
 Rank
 Pay, Accot

Newman, Raleigh Hampton - 2605906
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Oct 16. 1886 - Clover Hill, Va
 Paper hanger + painter.
 married - dependent wife & 5 children
 July 18 - 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 11 Recruit. Co. 5th Engineers Tr. Reg. Cent Area Camps ^{Humphreys}
 Engineers - Transfer
 Private
 \$30.00 - wife.
 Hon. Discharged - Nov. 21. 1918 - Camp Humphrey, Va

677
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank -
 Service a.

O'Brien, William M. 2605902
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Aug 11, 1892 - Chaves, New Mexico
 Farmer.
 single - no dependents.
 July 18 - 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Coast Artillery
 Bat. E, 57th Reg. C.A.C. A.E.F.

678
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Powell, George D.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Nov 3, 1892 - Staunton, Va.
 Carpenter
 married - dependent wife & child
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

679
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Pence, Elmer Lee.
 Broadway, Va.
 Aug 19, 1891. near Broadway Va.
 Driller of wells.

July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

680
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Reggleman, Simon Peter 2605913
 Criders - Va.
 April 28, 1891. Criders, Va.
 Farmer.
 Single - dependent parents
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

681
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Rice, Sheron Jannings--
 Harrisonburg Va. Newman Ave.
 April 13.th 1896. - Broadway, Va
 shoe-salesman.
 single - no dependents
 July 18 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va

682
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service a.

Shifflet, Grover C. 2605-902
 Linville Depot - Va.
 Sept 6. 1888 - near Mt Clinton Va.
 Farm laborer.
 single - no dependents.
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va -
 Engineers
 Private
 Co "L", 5th Reg. Engineers - Training Camp Humphreys
 Hon. Discharged Nov. 5-1918 - Camp, Humphreys - Va.

683
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.

Simmons, Casper Clifford. 2605908
 Lincolnton - Va.
 Oct 9th 1894 - Broadway, Va.
 Farmer.
 single - no dependents
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Private
 Co "L" 5th Eng. Tr. Regt. Camp Humphreys - Va
 Hon. Discharged Nov. 19, 1918.

684
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.

Slaughter, Clarence Lee. 2605898
 Grattoes - Va.
 Nov. 7, 1895 - Grattoes - Va.
 Farmer General.
 single - no dependents
 July 18, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
 Infantry -
 Private
 11 Co. 5th Regt - Camp Humphreys -
 Hon. Discharged Dec. 17, 1918
 6 mts service.

685-
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Secrest, Earl Price
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Nov. 8. 1894 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Laborer at foundry.
 single - no dependents.
 July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

686
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Shoemaker, Charles Brewer.
 Paloe - Va.
 Feb. 9. 1890 - Paloe, Va.
 Laborer in sawmill
 single - no dependents.
 July, 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va

687
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Shuler, Fred Amos.
Elketon - Va.
Aug 3. 1895 - Page Co. Va.
Farmer.
single - no dependents
July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

688
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Wt.
Rank.
Service

Thompson, James S. Ho. 260588H
Broadway - Va. Route #1.
June 22. 1891 - near Lacy Springs. Va.
Farmer.
single - no dependents
July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
Railroad Engineers
Private
Co. 116 Eng. 41st Division - France
470 Casual Co. R. R. Engineers - A. E. F. France
Hon. Discharged - Feb 5. 1919.
Served at Angers France -

689
Home A
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Williams, Charlie (C) 363 1844
Elkton - Va.
May 20. 1896 - Elkton Va.
Farm laborer.
single - partly supports his mother.
July 17. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

690
Home a.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Service A
Dept -
Rank -
Pay allot -
Insurance

Williams, Richard Aubrey. - 2605-907
Mc Gaheysville Va.
July 16. 1892 - Mc Gaheysville, Va.
Labour -
single - dependent parents
July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
Co F. 4th Engineers -
~~H Re Com 5th Engineering Train Reg. Camp Humphreys~~ a.a.
Engineers
Private
\$30.00 - parents -

Hon. discharged. Dec 13. 1918

691

Home a

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Wilson, John O.

3124396

Grottoes, Va.

Sept. 3. - 1895 - Grottoes, Va.

Clerk - Adams Express Company - Washington D.C.

single - dependent mother

July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

692

Home a

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Wine, Harvey Turner

2605899

Limberville Va. Route #3.

Jan 8. 1896 - Limberville Va.

Laborer in Rubber factory.

single - no dependents

July 18. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

693

Home a.

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Relatives

✓
Bruce, George. (C)

Harrisonburg. Va.

April - 1890 - Shenandoah City, Va.
cook.

married - wife & child dependent

July 17, 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.

wife - Bertha Bruce.

694

Home a

Born

Occupation

Status

Description

Enlisted

Reed, Ray Theodore. - 1731532

Harrisonburg - Va

June 11th 1886 - Chester Co, Penna.
forest ranger.

single - no dependents.

brown eyes, black hair - Tall. medium

July 10, 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

695-
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept-
 Rank-
 Pay. Allot-
 Insurance-
 Service a

Lowenbach. Elmer Roy-
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 May 20. 1894. - McDowell - Va -
 worker in rubber-
 single - no dependents.
 June 20. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Navy-
 1st Class Fireman-
 \$10,000 - mother - Mrs Albert M. Lowenbach.
 Naval Operating Base - Hampton Roads - Unit 1.

696
 Home a-
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Dept
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Relative

Lusing - William P.
 Broadway Va.

Infantry-
 Corporal - Sergeant-
 Co L 328 U. S. Infantry, A. E. F.
 J. H. Lusing, Broadway Va

697
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Frank, Roy Herman - 2686250
 Harrisonburg - Va
 Sept 17, 1889 - Mt Sidney, Va
 Farmer.
 Single - no dependents
 (volunteer) May 20, 1918 - Lost Nation, Iowa
 Railroad
 Private
 Co "B" 60th Engineers - A. C. S. Trans. Corps -
 \$30.00 - E. J. Frank (father).
 \$10,000 - " " " "
 Mrs Lena Weir

698
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Relatives
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Lincoln, A. L.
 Lacy Spring - Va

Mr and Mrs J. E. Lincoln - parents.

699

Robson. J. M.

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Relatives

uncle - Mr. George J. Robson.

700

Lindamood. Thomas C.

Home A.

Weyers Cave. Va.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlistment

Dept.

Rank

Service A.

Relatives.

Pay - Allot.

Insurance.

Infantry

Sergeant.

Co. "G" 317. Infantry. A.E.F.

Hon. discharged June 8. 1919.

Overseas June 25. 1918 - June 1. 1919.

St Mihiel - Meuse - Argonne + Somme (Breitach)

701
 Home a.
 Born -
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted -
 Dept.
 Rank -
 Pay - allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Myers, William G.
 Harrisonburg, Va.

Surveyor - City of Harrisonburg, Va.
 married, -

July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Lieutenant -

{ Mrs William G. Myers - (wife,
 Mr + Mrs Joseph G. Myers - (parents)

702
 Home a.
 Age
 occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Service a.

Bowman, Elon, Jr.
 Timberville - Va.
 23.

158 4270

Single -

Oct 14, 1916, - Ashland, Ky.

corporal

\$36.00 (per month).

\$10,000 - Franklin M. Bowman.

I.M.C. det. Camp Shelby, Miss.

703
Home a-
Age-
Status
Service a-
Pay - Allot
Insurance

Jordan, Harry B.
Timberville Va
27.
married - dependent wife -
U. S. S. Hartford - Charleston S. C.
\$68.12 - wife
\$5,000 - wife

704
Home a-
Age-
Status -
Enlisted
Dept
Service a-
Pay - Allot
Insurance

Jordan, Hunter M^e 720222
Timberville - Va
17 yrs -
Single - dependent mother
Feb 22 - 1918 - Charleston S. C.
Balloon - Company - A. E. F. Texas
36 Balloon Co - Camp John Wise, San Antonio
\$30.00
\$10,000 - Jessie Belle Jordan -
Hon. discharged - May 2. 1919.
Arrived in France - Oct 20. 1918
Left France - April 2. 1919.

705
 Home a.
 Age-
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance

✓ Bowers - Robert C.
 Limberville, Va
 26-
 Single -
 Sept 7, 1917 - Fort Myers, Va.
 48th Infantry - Regular Army -
 Adjutant 1st Battalion - Receiving Camp -
 2nd Lieutenant - Camp Wheeler - Ga
 Camp Stuart - Newport News - Va
 \$1700 pr yr -
 \$10.000 - mother - Mrs S. C. Bowers - Limberville, Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Jan. 9, 1919.

706
 Home a.
 Age -
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Enlisted
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Service a.

See - Herman - 1288981
 Limberville, Va
 22-
 116 Infantry -
 Private
 June 26, 1916 - Winchester, Va
 \$33.00-
 \$10000 - mother - Mrs James H. See
 Limberville, Va
 Co "I" 116 Infantry -

707
 Home a.
 Age -
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Service a.
 Pay, Allot
 Insurance.
 Note -

Good, James C. - 1824243
 Timberville - Va

22 -

Single



Co "B" 314 M. G. Bn - Camp Lee - Va

\$30.00

\$10,000 - W. H. R. Good - Timberville, Va.

Died of wounds received in action in France
 Oct 10, 1918. Died in defense of truth + justice.

708
 Home a
 Age -
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Pay - allot
 Insurance -
 Service a -

Vaughan, Robert H. - 1287810
 Timberville - Va

22 -

June 2nd 1917 - Broadway, Va

Infantry

1st Class Private

\$33.00 - Mrs Lula A. Vaughan

\$10,000 - " " " "

Co "K" 116 Inf. U. S. A. - 29th Division A. E. F.

Hon - discharged May 18, 1919.

Left America June 30, 1918. Returned April 27, 1919

Argonne Forest Oct 8, 1918.

Alsace Lorraine + Bos. Belle -

Wounded at Verdun, Oct 12, 1918.

709
 Home a -
 Age -
 Status -
 Pay - allot
 Insurance -
 Dept -
 Rank -

Crawley, Clyde - 155-8571
 Marlinton - W. Va. - Timberville, Va.
 23
 single
 \$38.00 -
 Insurance - Mrs. Magg O. Crawley -
 sergeant -
 Hon. discharged - July 1919 - Camp Dix, N.J.

710
 Home a -
 Age -
 Status -
 Enlisted -
 Pay - allot
 Insurance -
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Service a -
 Relative

Garber, Harvey M. - 1930, 224
 New Market - Va.
 28
 single
 Aug 11, 1917 - Ft Thomas - Ky.
 \$36.00 -
 \$5.00 (mother) Mrs Cora Alice Garber - R.F.D.-2
 Corporal
 Bakery Co 330. G. I. S. D. - A.P.C. 713. A.E.F.
 Mrs. Minnie A. Bowers - Broadway, Va

711
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank

↓ Baker, Clyde -
 North River - Va

May 25 1918
 Aviation Sec - Navy
 Corp. Mate 2nd Class

712
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

↓ Berry, Lewis Melvin - 4085-852
 Harrisonburg Va - R.F.D. #4.
 March 16, 1897 - Mt Clinton - Va
 carpenter
 single - no dependents
 July 27, 1918
 17

713
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Breeden, Frank Llewellyn. 4085855-
Elkton - Va.
Nov. 24. 1896 - Elkton, Va.
chauffeur
single - no dependents -
July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

714
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Relative.
Enlisted
Note

Blankenship, Walter. 4085857
Harrisonburg, Va.
Sept. 15. 1896 - Wertz, Va.
Employed by Aberfoyle Mfg. Co. Chester Pa.
Anne Noel - Harrisonburg, Va.
July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Died Oct 19. 1918 - Pneumonia - Harrisonburg, Va.

715
Home a
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

✓ Bailey, Lester L. - 4085862
Cekton, Va.

Oct 18, 1896 - near Luray, Va.

Laborer

single - no dependents

July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

716
Home a
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left
Rank
Service a
Pay. allot
Insurance

✓ Byrd John Hollingsworth - 4085865
Harrisonburg Va.

April 28, 1897 - Mt Clinton, Va.

Bank clerk

single - no dependents

July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Medical

Private

Base Hospital Medical Detachment - Camp Lee, Va.

Hon. Discharged - June 28, 1919, Camp Lee.

717

Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation.
 Relatives.
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allst
 Insurance.

✓ Bixler, Earl Jennings - 4,085,871
 Daphna - Va.
 July 15, 1896 - Linville, Va.
 Sanitary manufacturer - New Castle, Pa.
 Mrs Sally Bixler - Daphna, Va.
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 2nd Training Battalion
 Private
 8 Co, 2nd Training Bat. 155 Depot Brigade ^{Camp Lee}
 \$10,000- —

718

Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

✓ Bateman Albert - 4085874
 North River, Va.
 April 18, 1897 - Mill Creek, Va.
 Farm laborer.
 single - no dependents -
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

719- Crider, Wilbert Lee 4085864
 Home A. Daphna, Va.
 Born - Sept-8. 1896 - Verona, Va.
 Occupation - Farm laborer.
 Status - single - no dependents.
 Enlisted - July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A. Camp Lee. Sept-Auto Refd. Draft. A.P.O. 717. A.E.F.
 Relative (mother) Mrs. Cora J. Crider - Daphna, Va.

720 Cummings - Earl Peyton 4085867
 Home A. Harrisonburg - Va.
 Born - Dec 18. 1896 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Occupation - Linotype operator -
 Enlisted - July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Status - single - no dependents.
 Dept - Training Battalion - Medical - Base Hospital
 Rank - Private
 Service A. 8th Co. 2nd Lr. Battalion 155 Depot Brigade - Camp Lee, Va.
 Relative Mr & Mrs William B. Cummings - parents.
 Hon. discharged - June 28. 1919. Camp Lee.

721
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Cook - Avis, Byron. 4085870
Elkton, Va.
Oct 8th 1896 - Elkton, Va.
Sponger of leather.
single - no dependents -
July - 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

722
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Relatives
Enlisted

Early, Frank J. 4085848
Broadway, Va.
April 18. 1897 - Broadway, Va.
Rubber worker
Mrs Susan B. Early - Broadway, Va.
July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

723

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Fleming - Arlie Bryan. — 4085850

Harrisonburg - Va.

June 28 - 1896 - Harrisonburg - Va.

mechanic -

single - no dependents.

July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

724

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Relatives

Enlisted

Fitzwater - John Clarence - — 4085863

Limberville - Va.

June 3rd 1897 - Rockingham, Co. Va.

Railroad employee -

J. W. Fitzwater - Limberville, Va.

July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

725
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Hess, Noah, Caloun, 4085844
Linville Depot - Route 1.
Oct 10. 1895 - near Harrisonburg, Va.
Laborer.
single - no dependents
July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

726
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Depot
Rank
Service a.
Relative

Johnson, Bernard Thomas 4085877
Pleasant Valley - Va.
Jan 6. 1897 - North River, Va.
machinist
single - no dependents.
July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
Infantry -
Private
Co F. 163rd Infantry - A.E.F.
Miss Stella Johnston - Rockingham P.O. Va.
Hon. Discharged - Camp Dix, N.J.

727
 Name A. Kagey - Joseph N. - 4085-857
 Born Harrisonburg Va.
 Occupation Sept 5-1889 - near Harrisonburg Va.
 Status Teaching and farming
 Enlisted single - no dependents
 Dept July 27, 1918 Harrisonburg Va.
 Rank Transfer Recruit
 Private
 Service A. 40th Co. 10th Lr Bu. - 155 Depot Brigade, Camp Lee Va.
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance

728
 Name A. Kiser, John Daniel - 4, 1086, 831
 Born Mt Crawford, Va.
 Occupation March 14, 1896 - Mt Clinton Va.
 Status Laborer on farm
 Enlisted single - dependent mother
 Dept July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Rank Depot Brigade
 Private
 Service A. R & A, 8th Co. 2nd Lr Bu. 155 Depot Brigade

729
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept -
 Rank
 Service a -
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance -

Koontz, Paul Wilson. - 4085-859
 Harrisonburg, Va
 March 1st 1897 - Burkettown, Va.
 Manager of Pool-room -
 single - no dependents -
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Coast Artillery
 Private
 Co 10. Recruit Depot - Camp Shelby - Miss -
 Co 8. 2nd Lr. Batt. 155th Depot Brigade - Co. for Sec.
 \$30.00 -
 \$10,000 -
 Hon. Discharged. Dec. 31, 1918.

730
 Home a -
 Born -
 Occupation
 Relative
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a -
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance -
 Relative

Keister, John David. 4085-869
 Linville Depot - Va
 May 24, 1897 - Singers Glen, Va.
 Mrs Lydia A. Keister - Linville Depot. Va
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va -
 Casualty
 Private - Corporal
 Troop C - 15th Casuals - 1st Div. A. E. F.
 mother (Mrs H. C. Keister) Singers Glen Va
 Hon. discharged - June 30, 1919
 Foreign Service - Oct 27, 1918 - June 19, 1919

731
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Status
 Relative
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.

Keely - John Francis - 4085873
 Harrisonburg Va - 475 N. Main St.
 Aug. 31. 1896 - Harrisonburg Va
 Clerk - War Risk Bureau - Washington, D.C.
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Single - no dependents -
 John E. Keely - Harrisonburg Va -
 Infantry
 Private - Corporal
 Co "F" Reg. 163 Infantry - A.E.F.
 Hon. Discharged - Aug 28. 1919.
 Overseas - Sept 15. 1918 - Aug 23. 1919.

732
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Kline, David Isaac. S. 4085880
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Jan. 14. 1897 - Edom Va.
 printer on newspaper -
 single - no dependents
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry.
 Corporal
 8 Co. 2. Trans. Bat. 155 Depot Brigade Camp Lee.
 \$10,000
 Hon. Discharged Dec. 21. 1918

733
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relations

Leary, Statton Hinton. 4085843
 Dayton, Va.
 June 12, 1891 - Hinton, Va.
 Painter
 Single - dependent mother -
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Training Battalion
 Private - 1st Class. Camp Lee.
 40th Co. 10th Sr. But. 155 Depot Brigade,
 \$30.00 - mother - Mrs L.A. Leary.
 —
 Mrs L.A. Leary - mother - Dayton, Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Jan. 7, 1919.

734
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative
 Insurance
 Note

Lantz, Isaac, Laban. 4085858
 Lovesville, Virginia
 Feb. 3rd 1897 - Lovesville, Va.
 Farmer -
 single - no dependents
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Private
 Co "H" 163 Inf - 41st Div — A. E. F.
 father - Mr Harvey Lantz - Lovesville, Va.
 \$10,000 —
 Died in France - Influenza + pneumonia



735
 Home a-
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a

Long, Lheadore Bryan - 4085876
 Lacey Springs Va.
 June 27, 1896 - Lacey Springs Va.
 Farmer -
 single - four dependent (sister's) children -
 July 26, 1918
 Infantry
 Cook
 Co F. 163 Reg. Infantry - A. E. F.
 Hon. discharged May 21, 1919.

736
 Home a-
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a

Myers, William Graham.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Oct 16th 1882 - near Ottobine, Va.
 Assistant Supt of Public Works - Harrisonburg Va.
 married - dependent wife + 2 children
 - (volunteered) July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Engineering Corps -
 1st Lieutenant -
 Hon. discharged July 12, 1919 - Camp Shelby, Miss.

737

Home a-

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Service a.

Miller, Casper Cleveland-

4085846

Broadway - Va.

Sept 27, 1892 - Timberville, Va

Laborer

single - no dependents -

July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

Private, 1st Class Co L 18 Ba. Repl.

Hon. Dis. Camp Lee, Va. Dec. 21, 1918.

The Camp

738

Home a-

Born -

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank.

Service a.

Relative

Moyers, Marvin, Ulysses -

4085854

Harrisonburg, Va - R. F. W. #2

July 6, 1896 - near Harrisonburg, Va

Textile worker.

single - dependent parents.

July 27, 1918.

Corporal -

Co H. 76. A. R. D. - A. E. F.

Frank Moyers - Harrisonburg, Va.

739	Marshall, Willis Wood-	4085-860
Home a	Eekton, Va	
Born-	July 13 th 1896 -	Island Ford, Va.
Occupation	clerk-	
Relatives	Mr C. H. Marshall -	Eekton, Va
Enlisted	July 27, 1918 -	Harrisonburg, Va

740	Noll, David Benton-	4085-853
Home a-	Harrisonburg, Va	
Born-	Oct 3, 1896 -	Harrisonburg, Va.
Occupation	Station & Baggage Agent -	Southern R.R.
Status	Single -	no dependents
Enlisted	July 27, 1918 -	Harrisonburg, Va
Dept	Training Battalion -	
Rank-	Private	
Service a.	? 8 Co, 2 nd Training Battalion	155 th Depot Brigade ^{Camp Lee}
Pay- Allot	\$30.00 -	
Insurance	\$10,000 -	
Service a.	Co "D" 330 Infantry, A.E.F.	
	Co I, 131 st Infantry -	33 rd Division
	Hon. Discharged -	June 2, 1919
	Overseas -	Sept 15, 1918 - May 24, 1919.

741
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service a
 Relative

Ruleman, Jacob Hewitt - 4,085,847
 Dayton - Virginia
 Feb 6, 1896 - Rawley Springs Va.
 Bricklayer
 single - dependent mother
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Auto Replacement Draft
 Private
 Co "H" 2nd Bat. Sept. Auto Replacement Draft - A. E. F. A. P. O. 717
 Sadie Ruleman, Dayton Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Feb. 25, 1919.
 5 months overseas service. Was with 41st Div. & 1st Div.

742
 Home a -
 Born -
 Occupation
 Relative -
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank -
 Service a

Rexrode, Earl L. - 4085878
 Spring Creek, Va.
 Oct 27, 1896 - Spring Creek, Va
 Keota, Iowa R.R. #1.
 G. C. Rexrode - Spring Creek, Va
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 Infantry
 Co "H" 163 Infantry - A. E. F. Bourre - France.
 Hon. Discharged - Feb. 25, 1919.

743
 Home A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Shirkey - Ervin Henry Rice - 4085849
 Broadway - Va - R. F. D. #2
 Jan 17. 1897 - Broadway Va -
 Laborer -
 single - no dependent -
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
 Hon. Discharged.

744
 Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Relatives
 Enlisted
 Spitzer, William Allen 4085861
 Cootes Store, Va -
 March 29. 1897 - Broadway - Va -
 Steel worker -
 Mr Frank Spitzer - Cootes Store - Va
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

745
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Relatives

Sampson, Lurty- - 4085871
 Mc Gaheysville, Va
 May 27. 1897 - Mc Gaheysville, Va
 Truck builder -
 single - dependent father and mother -
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va -
 Provisional Co
 Private.
 Co-76th Provisional Co. A. R. D.

Lena J. Sampson.

746
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Sipe, Hunter Stewart - 4085879
 Mc Gaheysville - Va -
 March 3. 1897 - Mc Gaheysville - Va
 Truck driver
 single - dependent parents.
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

747
Home a-
Born-
Occupation
Status
Enlisted

Shomo, Shirley Shackman. — 4085881
Harrisonburg. Va.
April 27. 1897. - Milrose. Va
mechanic-
single - no dependents-
July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
Discharged. Aug 6. 1918

748
Home a-
Born-
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Rank
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Relatives
Note -

Shacker, Byrd Ottobine. — 4085845-
Dayton, Virginia
^{October}
April 11. 1890 - Ottobine. Va
school teacher - farm laborer
single - no dependents-
July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
Private - Co "B" 49th Infantry. A.E.F.

\$10,000-
Parents - Mr & Mrs Levi Shacker. Ottobine. Va
Received his training at Camp Lee and was sent
to France in Sept. 1918. Died in hospital in France
Nov. 18. 1918 from an attack of meningitis.

749

Home a.

Born -

Occupation

Status -

Enlisted

Taylor, Salfourd Aldine. - 3743796
 Dayton, Va. * Mrs Olive Payne.
 Oct 1st. 1896. Dayton, Va.
 Skilled Laborer - U.S. Government.
 single - no dependents -
 July 27. 1918. Harrisonburg, Va

750

Home a

Born -

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Note

Service a

Webster - Herbert Emanuel. - 4,085,866
 Harrisonburg - Va
 March 4. 1897. - Harrisonburg Va
 Linotype operator.
 single - no dependents -
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Died Oct 8. 1918 - Camp Lee. - Pneumonia
 cook. Co "L." 9 B.N. Camp Lee.

751
 Home a-
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Wyant - Samuel L. 4085868
 Elkton, Va.
 June 7, 1896 - near Rainbow, Va.
 Farming
 single - mother dependent
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

752
 Home a-
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left.
 Rank

Wampler, Charles
 Clarence Samuel 4085872
 Penn David - Va.
 Feb. 9, 1897 - Mt Clinton, Va.
 Farming
 single - no dependents
 July 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 I.R. + I.C. Camp Lee.
 Private
 Hon. Discharged April 17, 1919. Gen. Hospital #2
 Biltmore, N.C.

753

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Service a.

Lieut.

Rank.

Pay - Allot.

Insurance.

Shupley

Shippette, Edward G. - 3115 298

Harrisonburg, Va. Bruce Street

May 5th 1897 - Gordonsville, Va.

Railroader

Single - dependent mother

May 20 - Baltimore Md.

June 1st 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Co 4 Engineers, Co "A" A.E.F.

Engineers

Private. Sergeant.

- mother - Mrs Eta V. Shupley - Hbg. Va.

\$10.000 - " " " " " "

Hon. Discharged - April 14, 1919. Camp Meade.

{ Gassed in Argonne Forest - Oct 10, 1918 }

{ Battle of Argonne Forest - Oct, 1918 }

754

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Lieut.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - Allot.

Insurance.

✓

Bowman C. R.

Bridgewater, Va.

June 19/1896 Bridgewater Va

Machinist

June 20, 1918

Navy.

Private

Co 10 Pensacola Fla Navy

Discharged Feb 19/19 at Pensacola Fla

755-
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Vance - B. E.
 Spring Creek Va.

Navy -

756
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Department
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Moffett - Ray Elmer -
 Broadway - Va.

April 15, 1890 - Broadway, Va.
 Clerk in department store -

single -

May 10, 1917 - Farmville Va.

Infantry -

Private

Co "E" 54 Infantry - A. E. F.

\$30.00 - Mrs Janie E. Moffett - mother

\$1000. - " " " " "

Hon. discharged - 1919.

757
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation -
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot -
 Insurance -

Moffett - Mark Hawkins -
 Broadway - Va.
 Jan 6. 1893 - Broadway Va.
 Express clerk -
 single -
 Sept 21. 1917 - Farmville Va.
 Infantry.
 Private
 Co "L" 318 Infantry - A. E. F.
 \$0.00 - Mr + Mrs H. J. Moffett - Broadway Va. (parents)
 \$1.000 - " " " " " " " " " "

758
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation -
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot -
 Insurance -
 Relatives

Byerly - John Franklin -
 Harrisonburg, Va. R. F. D. 4. box 47
 Rockingham Co. Va - 1895 -
 Farming -
 Single -
 July 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Depot Brigade.
 Private - 29th Div.
 1st Cavalry Tr. Troop. 1st Depot Div. A.P.C. 727 - France A.
 8. Co. 2nd Training Bat. 155 Depot Brigade, A.E.F.
 - mother - Mrs Nettie S. Byerly.
 \$10.000 - " " " " " " " " " "
 - mother - Mrs Nettie S. Byerly.
 Hon. discharged July 16. 1919. Camp Lee. Va.
 Overseas - Sept. 14. 1918 - June 30. 1919.

759
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Volunteered

Wiener, William Michael
 Harrisonburg, Va
 June 1st 1889 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Civil Engineer
 single - no dependents
 Jan. 1915 - Bluefield, Va. - in Regular Army.
 Fort Leavenworth Kansas - 1918
 Took special work at War School - Washington, D.C.
 Went back to Ft. Leavenworth Kan. Then to Fort Myers Va
 for 1 month - Then to Camp McClellan - Anniston Ala
 Then to Fort Doniphan Okla from which he left
 for France - July 13, 1918. Graduate of V. P. I.
 3rd Field Artillery -
 1st Lieutenant - Capt.
 Battery "D" 3rd F. A. - A. E. S.
 \$165.00 per month
 \$10,000. - Parents - Mr & Mrs J. P. Wiener

Dept -
 Rank -
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

760
 Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted

Welsh Thomas P.
 Fortrose Monroe -
 June 1875 - Mt Crawford, Va -
 clerk -
 married - wife & 3 children
 In Navy 1893 at Boston, Mass. and was a
 mariner for eight years
 Coast Artillery -
 Orderly Sergeant
 16 Co. C. B.

Dept -
 Rank -
 Service A.

✓

761	Broyles - Alvin Douglas -
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va - R. F. D. #7.
Born -	Feb. 11, 1898 - Luray, Va.
Occupation	Mechanic
Status	single - dependent mother
Enlisted	March 1 st 1917 - Baltimore, Md.
Service a.	U. S. S. South Carolina Post m. New York -
Dept	Navy -
Rank -	Electrician 2 nd Class -
Pay - allot	\$52.00 - mother }
Insurance	\$5.000 - " } Mrs Laura Lawson
	Milrose, Va.

762	Hitt J. R.
Home a.	Elkton, Va.
Born -	1898
Occupation	Saddler -
Status	
Enlisted	April 22, 1917 - Roanoke, Va.
Service a.	Co "B" 6 th U. S. Engineers - A. E. F.
Dept	
Rank -	
Pay. Allot	
Insurance	

763
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Dept
 Rank -

Hensley, Carl C.
 Elkton, Va

single -

Bat "E" 51st Artillery C.A.C. A.E.F.

Artillery
 Private

764
 Home A.
 Age -
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Dept -
 Rank -

Naylor - Samuel
 Elkton Va - Route 3.

29 yrs -

Clerk - Farmer

married

July 14, 1915

Troop C. 2nd Cavalry - A.E.F.

15th A Class

Cavalry -
 Private

Now in 1st Prov. Co Camp Merritt N.J

765
 Home a-
 Age-
 Occupation-
 Status-
 Enlisted
 Service a-
 Left-
 Rank-
 Pay- allot
 Insurance

Monger Ben.
 Eelkton, Va-

single -
 April 22, 1917. Roanoke Va.
 Search Light Section 1st Div. Engineers Train A.C.P.
 Engineers
 wagoner-

766
 Home a-
 Age-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Service a-
 Left-
 Rank-
 Pay- allot
 Insurance

Black John R.
 Eelkton, Va.
 23 yrs-

single
 Aug 16, 1917
 { Sept 24, 1917 - Washington D.C.
 1st Co. - 6th B.N. 1st P.O. W. Regt. A.I.C. - Camp Hancock, Ga

Top Sergeant - Lieutenant.
 \$57.00 - mother - Mrs Emma F. Black)
 \$10,000 - " " " " "

Hon. Discharged - March 13, 1919

✓ 767. Berry - Charles A.
 Home a Elkton - Va
 Age 22 yrs
 Occupation
 Status single
 Volunteered April 19, 1917 - went to Roanoke Va
 Service A Co "A" - 1st Reg - U. S. Engineers. A. E. F.
 Dept Engineers
 Rank Sergeant
 Pay - Allot - father (Mr W. F. Berry) -
 Insurance \$10,000 - mother (Mrs W. F. Berry)

768. Coffman, Frank B.
 Home a Elkton, Va -
 Age 23 yrs
 Status single
 Enlisted (vol) - April 23, 1917 - Left Elkton for Roanoke Va.
 Service A A. C. S. A. P. O. 714. A. E. F.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance \$10,000 - mother - (Mrs D. E. Coffman)
 Note Went to France with U. S. Regulars Summer 1917

769

Home a.

Age -

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept -

Rank

Service a.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Kiser, Arlie -

Dayton, Va. R. F. D#2 Box 10.

25 yrs -

Secret Service -

single -

Dec 1. 1917 - Washington D. C.

Secret Service

Sergeant.

233 - 2nd St N. W. Washington D. C.

\$106.00 -

- -

770

Home a.

Age -

Status -

Enlisted

Dept -

Rank -

Service a.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Taylor, Samuel F.

Bridge water Va -

21

single

September 1916

Navy -

Private

U. S. S. Kanawha P. M. New York.

\$57.00 - father (Mr James Taylor)

771
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Payne, Howard S.
 Dayton Va.
 Oct 22, 1897 - Dayton Va.
 Student - worker in Harness Factory + Creamery Dayton Va.
 Single.
 volunteered - March 15, 1916 - Dayton Va. in 2nd Reg. Band.
 Went in army Sept. 1917 -
 Infantry
 Corporal.
 Co "G" 115th Infantry. A. E. F. (France)
 \$36.00 - mother (\$18.00 per month - Gov. \$10.00.
 \$10,000 - mother.
 Mrs Olive Payne - Dayton Va
 Hon. Discharged - May 29, 1919.
 Served 8 months on Mexican Border and overseas. 1 year.

772
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance

Payne - Byrd -
 Dayton, Va
 June 18, 1895 - Dayton Va.
 Clerk in Reclamation Service - Denver Col.
 Single.
 volunteered - May 15, 1917. Denver Colorado.
 Officers Training Camp. Ft. Riley Kansas.
 Tank Service
 2nd Lieutenant
 Co "A", 30th Branch Tank Corps - A. E. F.
 Sabyhanna - Pa.
 \$10,000 - mother Mrs Olive Payne - Dayton Va.

773
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Day, Arley, Erwin - J.
 Mt Crawford Va.
 - 1889.
 Farmer -
 married
 Oct 1917 -
 Infantry -
 Private
 Co "H" 318th Infantry - Camp Lee, Va
 - wife
 - wife
 Mrs Stella V. Day - Mt Crawford, Va

774
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted -
 Left -
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Powell Alfred W.
 New York City -
 Mrs + Mr - A. J. Powell - Beldor Va.

775
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance

✓ Brown, G. R.
 15-50224
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 - 1897 - Ciespepper Co.
 clerk
 single
 (volunteer) April 1917 - Pittsburg, Pa.
 Field Artillery
 Corporal - promoted to Sgt.
 76th Field Artillery - Bat "A" A.E.F.
 \$36.00 - mother - Mrs Fanny B. Brown
 \$10.00 - " " " " "

776
 Home a.
 Age -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance

Beck, Everett H.
 Gratiot, Va.
 27
 single
 (volunteer) May 12, 1917 - Roanoke, Va.
 Corporal
 \$36.00 - mother, Mrs Annie B. Beck.
 \$5.00 - " " " " "

777 -

Barns - Byron G. - 632,969.

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Left

Rank.

Service a.

June 22, 1917

Coast Artillery

778

Crabill E. E. - 632,922.

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Enlisted

Left

Rank

Service a.

July 25, 1917

Coast Artillery

Corporal

Bat "B" 60th Reg. C.A.C. A.E.F.

Hon. Discharged - Feb. 21, 1919

Was at St Michel and Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

779
 Home a.
 Born.
 Status.
 Enlisted
 Rank.
 Left
 Service a.
 Relative

Paxton, Robert M.
 Stokesville, Va.
 Sept 13 1897 - Deerfield, Va.

Coast Artillery
 Bat. D. 75th Coast Artillery - U. S. A. - A. E. F.
 S. J. Paxton - Elkton, Va.

780
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

1 Taylor, Glenn B. - 107838
 Dayton, Va.
 1896 -
 Laborer -
 single
 April 30 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Machine Guns -
 Private - Corporal 2nd Division
 Co "10" 5th Bat. Machine Guns, A. E. F.
 \$33.50 - Mrs A. J. Taylor.

Hon. discharged - Aug¹³ 1919 - Camp Lee, Va.
 Overseas - Sept 18, 1917 - Aug 3, 1919.
 Chateau Thierry, Soissons, St Mihiel, Champagne
 Meuse-Argonne -

781.
 Home a. Eye - Henry Berlin -
 Age - Wayton, Va
 Occupation 30 yrs
 Status Book-keeper and clerk.
 Enlisted single -
 Draft Feb. 1918 - Franklin, N. Va
 Rank Private
 Service A
 Pay, Allot \$30.00
 Insurance \$10,000

782.
 Home a. Shull - Jesse W.
 Born - Wayton - Va
 Occupation Feb. 8th 1893 -
 Status Farmer -
 Enlisted single.
 Draft May, 1918 - Kansas.
 Rank Infantry.
 Service A Private -
 Pay - Allot Co "G", 8th Depot Bat. Signal Corps ^{Fort Leavenworth Kansas}
 Insurance \$30.00

783
 Home a
 Age -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Service a -
 Pay - Allot -
 Insurance

Shull, William S. - 4084129
 Dayton, Va
 27 yrs -
 Farmer -
 single -
 July 25 - 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Infantry -
 Private
 3 B+S. Det. 9 S.C. - Comd 130th Inf. 33 Div. A.E.F.
 S.C. 2 Training Bat. 155 Depot Brig Camp Lee Va.
 \$30.00
 \$10,000 -

Hon. discharged May 28, 1919.
 Overseas - Sept 13, 1918 - May 20, 1919.

784
 Home a -
 Age
 Occupation
 Status
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Pay - Allot -
 Insurance
 Enlisted

Gangwer, Leroy Kingar
 Hinton Va - Route 1.
 21 yrs -
 Farmer -
 Single
 Marine
 2nd Seaman
 \$36.00 -
 June 17, 1918

785	Taylor, Albert-
Home a	Spring Creek. Va.
Born-	
Occupation	Labourer.
Status	married
Enlisted	
Allyt.	Infantry
Rank	Private.
Service A.	27 Co. 7 th Lr Bat. Br. 155 Depot Brigade ^{North Lee Va.}
Pay- allot	\$30.00 - Mrs Lura Taylor
Insurance.	\$10,000 -

786	Heatwole. Harry Raketon-
Home a	Harrisonburg. Va
Born-	Feb 7. 1893 - Hale Interpriser.
Occupation	Clerk.
Status	married - wife dependent.
Enlisted	April 28. 1918 - Coatsville, Pa.
Allyt	Cook.
Rank.	Private.
Service A.	31 st Co. 8 Bn. 155 Depot Brigade. Camp Lee.
Pay- allot	\$30.00 - Mrs H-R. Heatwole
Insurance.	\$10,000 - " " " "
Note	Failed to pass over-sea examination but will serve as cook till end of war.
	Reon-discharged Dec. 16. 1918.

787	Dallard, Elmer G. (C)
Home a.	Harrisonburg Va.
Born -	
Occupation	
Status	
Enlisted	
Dept.	Field Artillery
Rank -	Private
Service a.	Battery E. 38 th F. A. A. & F.
Pay - Allot	
Insurance	
Relative	Maggie M. Dallard - Johnston St - Htg. Va

788	Phalen John J. - 14773
Home a.	Harrisonburg Va
Born -	- 1897 - Harrisonburg Va
Occupation	
Status	
Enlisted	June 4. 1918 - Harrisonburg
Dept.	U. S. Navy - R. F.
Rank -	Private
Service a.	125 E. Baltimore St - Baltimore Md.
Pay - Allot	\$35.00
Insurance	Unknown - father - Thomas H. Phalen
Relatives	

789	Skelton, Harry A.	1290190
Home a.	Dayton Va.	
Born.	Feb 25. 1895 -	
Occupation	Student	
Status	Single - no dependents	
Enlisted	May. 1917.	
Dept.	Band of "116 th Infantry -	
Rank	Private	
Service a.	116 th Infantry Band - A. G. I.	
Pay - allot	\$30.00 -	
Insurance	\$10.000, - Mrs Margaret Skelton - mother.	
Relative	- Rev S. D. Skelton - Dayton Va.	

790	Funkhouser, Samuel K.
Home a.	Harrisonburg Va.
Born.	Dec. 4. 1882 - Harrisonburg Va.
Occupation	Lawyer -
Status	married - dependent wife
Enlisted	com. Jan 31. 1918 - Fed. Service May. 7. 1918 -
Dept.	Coast Artillery
Rank	Captain - 13 Co. Coast Ar. National Guards
Service a.	Sparrows Point, Md.
Pay - allot	
Insurance	

791. / Snyder, Jesse Elmer -
 Home a. Clover Hill - Va - Hinton Va.
 Born - Oct. 5 - 1891 - Clover Hill - Va
 Occupation - Salesman
 Status - Single
 Enlisted June 30, 1917 - Staunton, Va -
 Dept - National Home Guards - 1st Va Inf -
 Rank - Private
 Drafted Federal Service - Aug 5, 1917 -
 Service a. Co 'A' 116 Infantry 29th Div. A. E. F. A. P. O. 765
 Pay. allot - Mrs Christine Snyder - mother -
 Insurance - " " " " "

792. Crist, George Rudolph (H.)
 Home a. Broadway Va.
 Born -
 Occupation -
 Status -
 Enlistment 1917
 Rank - Private
 Dept - Marine Corps -
 Service a. 20th Co, 6th Reg. A. E. F. U. S. M. C.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance

High Explosive 8. right wrist.

793.

Lough, William J.

Home a-

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlistment

Dept-

Rank-

Private

Service a-

Pay- allot

Insurance

794

Nair, Ward.
Linville Va

Home a-

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept-

Rank-

Infantry-

Private

Service a-

Pay- allot

Insurance

Co "N", 56 Inf. 7th Division A. E. F.

795
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Enlisted
Left
Rank.
Relatives
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Service a.

Miller, Harry J.
Bridgewater - Va.



Signal Corps.

58 Service Co. Signal Corps. HEF
Died at Le Mons, France - accidental discharge from gun.

796
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Enlisted
Left
Rank.
Relative
Pay - Allot.
Insurance
Service a.

Burgers, Ralph, S. — 26 01 067
Mt Crawford, Va.

March 18, 1896 - Mt Crawford Va
Worker in Steel - Pittsburgh Pa.
Single.

May 26, 1918 - Pittsburgh Va.
Engineers - Co "C"
Corporal - Private

Mr + Mrs J. H. Burgers.
\$30.00 - Mr J. H. Burgess.
\$10,000 - " " " "

{ Co C, 116th Engineers A. E. F. - A. P. O. 733
{ Co "D", 117 " 42nd Rainbow Division

Hon. discharged - May 13, 1919 - Camp Dix, N. J.
Courses from July 13, 1918 - April 28, 1919.
St Mihiel Offensive - Sept 12-16-1918
Meuse Argonne - Meuse-Argonne -
Sedan - Army of Occupation.

797.
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Relatives
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance -
 Service a -

Criswell, Charles
 Rockingham. P. O. Va

May 25-1918-

Mrs G. H. Criswell.

798
 Home a -
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Relatives
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance -
 Service a -

Patterson, James. 3176286

Harrisonburg - Va.
 Sept 28. 1893 - Groveton, Va
 Druggist
 single
 May 1st 1918 - Staunton, Va
 Infantry - Field Artillery
 Private

Mrs Samuel P. Fletcher - Mrs Mrs L. W. Patterson

\$30.00 - Mrs L. W. Patterson - (mother)

\$10,000 - " " " " " "

? { Co 5, 2nd Lr. Bat, Infantry, Replacement Camp - ^{Camp Lee}
 Medical Dept. 112th Heavy Field Artillery - A. E. F.

799
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Aft
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Snyder, Minor E.
 Hinton Va.

June 25, 1888 - Clover Hill
 Book keeper.

single

Dec. 12, 1917 - Ft Thomas Kentucky.

Quartermaster Corps.

Private - Sergeant

2. M. C. Camp. Syracuse. New York.

- Mrs Christine Snyder.

Hon. Discharged. Dec. 23, 1918

800
 Home A.
 Age
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Aft
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relations
 Note

Sellers, Edward W.
 Elkton, Va.

20 yrs.

Laborer

single

volunteered - June, 1916. - Baltimore, Md.

Machine Gun Battalion

Private

1st Co, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Bat. A. E. F. France

\$10,000 - mother (Mrs Anna L. Sellers)

Mr + Mrs M. J. Sellers - parents.

Killed in Action, June 2, 1918 - France.

Saw service on Mexican Border. Marched three hundred miles with army from Eagle Pass to El Paso Texas. He was in many battles during the Mexican trouble 1917. He left for France with the 1st contingent with Gen Pershing. He was wounded twice and had been out of the hospital only three days when he was killed. His last letter was written May 28th in the hospital. He sailed June 13, 1917.

801
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Relatives
 Pay Allot
 Insurance.

Coffman, Hiram L.

1789076

Harrisonburg, Va.

Aug 9. 1895 - Dayton, Va.

B. & O. Railroad Shops - Baltimore Md

single -

Sept 5 - 1917 - Baltimore, Md -

Ammunition Train - 304 Mobile Ord. Repair Shop

Orderly Sergeant - Auto Repair Shops - A. E. F.

Mr & Mrs R. Lee Coffman (parents)

Hon. Discharged June 5. 1919. - Camp Meade - Md.

802
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.

Vance, Warren Brown (Crewel).

Harrisonburg, Va

July 29. 1894 -

street car service.

married - dependent wife + child

June 26. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

154 Depot Brigade.

Private

8th Co - 2 Bat. 154 Depot Brigade - ^{Building 2 - No. 14 Meade} Camp

Field Remount Squadron 330. 2. M. C. & F.

Hon. Dis. July 16. 1919 Camp Meade.

Arrived from Sept. 15. 1918 - July 2. 1919.

803.
Home a.
Born-
Occupation
Status-
Enlisted
Dept
Rank-
Service a.

Service a.
Relative-

Knicy, D. R.
Harrisonburg - Va

Carpenter's Mate - Naval Reserve -
1st Class -
? Carpenter's Mate - 1st Class - U. S. Naval Reserve Force
U. S. Naval Headquarters
Paris - France.

U. S. Naval Railroad Bat #1. A. & F.
J. S. Knicy - Harrisonburg Va.
Relieved from Active Service Jan. 8. 1919

804
Home a.
Born-
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank-
Service a.

✓ Brown, Luther H. (col.) 4150930
Harrisonburg Va.

Aug 1st 1918 -

Corporal -
35 Comp. 9th Battalion, Camp Upton N. Y.

✓ Burns, Charles Leon

805-

Home A-

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Lieut

Rank-

Service A-

July 4. 1918 - Roanoke - Va.

806

Home A-

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Lieut

Rank-

Service A-

Werner, John F. — 1695364

Harrisonburg Va.

Sept 26. 1888 - Harrisonburg Va

Student

single - no dependents -

Dec 13. 1914 - Brooklyn N.Y. - Nat Army

Machine Guns -

Sergeant.

Was instructor in Plattsburg, N.Y. in Infantry. 3 months.
Was called to Mexican Border. 1916. 3 months when they
were relieved by 30th Infantry. The regiment of Coast
Artillery was ^{sent} to Fort Greble Rhode Island. Remained
there till war was declared. April 12. 1917. Then was
sent to the National Army as instructor. Went to France
March 15. 1918. Was in action on Lorraine front and
Luneville Sector for 8 days. Passed the 3rd day. In several
raiding parties. Was in charge of Signal Section.

807
 Home a. 1 Hammer, Maynard Bishop - 1084249
 Age- Eekton Va.
 Occupation 22 yrs -
 Status single -
 Enlisted Dec. 15-1917 - Seattle, Wash.
 Plt Aviation
 Rank Private -
 Service a. Aviation Field No 2. 331 Aero Squadron. ^{A.E.S. N.Y.} Hampstead
 Pay-Allot \$3000 - father, Mr Henry Hammer -
 Insurance \$10,000 " " " "

808
 Home a. Frazier, Max R. - 195-4055-
 Age- Eekton Va.
 Occupation 24 yrs -
 Status single -
 Enlisted Oct 3. 1917 - Freedom Pa.
 Plt Field Artillery
 Rank Sergeant -
 Service a. H'd qts Co. 323rd Field Artillery
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance \$10,000 - (mother) - Mrs Robt Frazier -
 Hon. Discharged - July. 1919. Camp Merritt. N.J.

809
 Home A.
 Age -
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance -
 Rank -

Simmons, J. R.
 Eckton, Va.

22 yrs -

Sept - 1917. Washington D. C.

Bat. "B" 110 F. A. D. C. - A. E. F.

- Sister - Mrs J. F. Hodgson - Washington D. C.

\$10,000 - mother - Mrs Fanny B. Simmons - Eckton, Va.

Sergeant.

810
 Home A.
 Age -
 Enlisted
 Service A.
 Insurance -
 Pay - Allot

Marshall - Edward Lewis -
 Eckton Va. - R. F. D. #4.

25 yrs -

58 Co.

A. E. F.

\$10,000 - mother - Mrs Charles Marshall -

810	Newman, Joseph R. (col)	2,666,646
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va	
Born	Nov 27, 1893 - Harrisonburg, Va.	
Occupation	Hotel waiter	
Status	single -	
Enlisted	April 25, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va	
Dept	Field Artillery -	
Rank	Sergeant	
Service a.	Battery "D", 349th A. A. - A. E. F.	
Pay - Allot.	\$38.00 - Mary J. Newman - mother	
Insurance	\$10,000 - " " " "	

811	Goode - Esca H. C.
Home a.	Dayton - Va
Born -	
Occupation	
Status -	
Enlistment	April 18, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Dept -	Infantry
Rank -	
Service a.	Headqts Co. 116th Inf. A. P. O. 765. A. E. F.
Pay, Allot.	
Insurance	
Relative	Mrs J. M. Goode - Dayton, Va

812
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance -
 Relatives

Kirsch, Arnold, C.
 3,736,547
 Mt Crawford - Va.
 Private -
 Co "B", 323 Reg. Infantry
 (parents) Mr & Mrs H. C. Kirsch - Mt Crawford - Va.

813
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left -
 Rank -
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance -
 Relatives

Aiken, Charles L.
 Timberville Va. Route 1.
 June 28, 1898 - Yellow Springs, Hamp. Co. W. Va.
 Farmer
 Single
 - 1916 - Baltimore - Md
 Navy -
 Radio Electrician - wireless Operator
 U. S. S. New Hampshire P. M. New York -
 - mother - Mrs E. P. Myers -
 Mrs E. P. Myers (mother) Smith Legion - Va.
 William Aiken (brother) Winchester Va.

814
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Rhodes, Russel S.
 Dayton Va

Infantry
 sergeant Major
 Reg. Hdqrs - 116 Infantry, 29th Div. A.E.F. A.P.C. 765

Mrs J. H. Rhodes (mother)

815
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Donovan, William E.
 Harrisonburg Va.

Marines
 Private
 55th Co., 5th Regiment - U.S. Marines, 2nd Division, France - A.E.F.

(mother, Mrs R. B. Donovan - Harrisonburg Va
 Hon. discharged - Aug. ¹³ 1919, - Camp Lee - Va -
 Arrived - June 14, 1917 - Aug 3, 1919.
 Verdun - Meuse Argonne, Chateau Thierry
 St Mehl, Champagne - Army of Occupation
 in Germany - 9 months.

816
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlistment
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Stone - Lincoln G.

Parents (Mr & Mrs J. H. Stone)

817
 Home a -
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted -
 Left -
 Rank,
 Service a
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Campbell - Harry -

Hot Springs Va - Mt Crawford Va

— Mt Crawford Va.

Trainer

single -

Aug - 1917 - Harrisonburg Va

Mounted Police -

Private -

1st Inf. Co.

42. Division
 "A" Co. 117th Inf. + M. P. A. E. S. France via New York

— Mrs. L. W. Campbell - Hot Springs Va.

— " " " " " "

— Mrs Hazel Heatwole - Harrisonburg Va.

Hon - discharged June 28, 1919 - Camp Dix. N. J.

Foreign Service - Oct 18, 1918 - June 26, 1919.

Lunerville - Baccet Sector - Feb 21 - June 1, 1918

Champagne-Marne July 15 - July 18, 1918

St Michel Sept 12 & 15, 1918. Argonne - Sept. 1918

818
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Mumaw, John.
 Dayton - Va.

Private
 Co. "M", 23rd Infantry, 2nd Div. A. E. F. France.

Hon. Discharged Feb 12, 1919.

Was at Chateau Thierry - wounded June 5, 1918.
 12 machine bullets. 1 bullet in arm.

819
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Note

Newman, John Warren (col.)

Harrisonburg, Va.

Feb. 14, 1891 - Harrisonburg, Va.

waiter at hotel

married - dependent wife -

June 21, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

Left Brigade

Corporal -

38 Co. 154 Left Brigade - Camp Meade

\$38.00 =

Died Oct 6, 1918 - Camp Meade. - Pneumonia

Williams
 Rouser, Ernest (col.)
 Harrisonburg Va.

820
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance
 Note-



AEF

Johnson, Philip M. (col)

821
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlistment
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance

Captain

334

822

✓ Black Abie - (col)

823

Cochran Albert M. (col)
Harrisonburg Va

824
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept-
 Rank-
 Service A.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance.

Cochran, William L. (col.)

Sep- 18. 1917.

Navy.

U. S. S. Atlantic II / Postmaster-Lothens Monroe, Va

825

Minor, Melvin. (col.)

826	Moore William E. (col)
Home a	Island Ford Rock Co. Virginia
Born	Jan 27. 1897 - Island Ford Va
Occupation	Farmer
Status	Single - dependent sisters
Enlisted	Aug 15. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
1st Lt.	Engineers
Rank	1st Class Private
Service a	Co B. 50th Engineers Sero. Bu - ^{Base Sec - No 7} A. E. F.
Pay - allst	19 Regt. 13 Co.
Insurance	
Relatives	
	Hon. Discharged - Jan 11. 1919.

827

Wells, Henry - (col)

828

Allen, Robert (col)
Harrisonburg Va

829.

Goodloe, P. Dean (col)
Harrisonburg Va

830

Torrell, Walter (col)
Harrisonburg Va

831

Hooks - Milford (col)

Home a-

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Left

Rank

Service a-

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Aug 6. 1918.

Private

44th Co. 11th Bri (annex.) 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee

832
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status-
 Enlisted
 Rank
 Llieut-
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot

Hawkins, Arthur (col) - 4084875

Aug. 6. 1918
 Private

Camp Lee Va

833
 Home a
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status-
 Enlisted
 Llieut-
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance-

Becks - John I. (col)
 Eelkton - Va

Aug. 1. 1918-

Camp Upton. N. Y.

340

✓

Brown Houston L. (col)

834

Home a

Born

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept

Rank

Service a

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Camp Custer, ^{Battle Creek} Mich.

835

Reid, George C. (col)

Home a

Born

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept

Rank

Service a

Pay - allot

Insurance

Camp Custer, Battle Creek. Mich.

836
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Suter, Raleigh E.
 Rockingham P.O. Va

Medical -
 sergeant
 109. Inf. Medical Corps - A.E.F.

837
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Coffman, Harry J.
 Dayton Virginia
 Nov. 28 - 1898

1290009

Clerk
 single
 Oct 5, 1917 - Staunton
 Band Port of Embarkation
 Band #1 Cas Det.

15⁰⁰ mother Ada V Coffman

838.
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service A.
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Relative

Coffman, William R.
Dayton, Va.

1950938

Machine Guns -

Corporal.

Co "B" 324 Machine Gun Brigade - A. E. F.

Mrs R. S. Coffman - Dayton - Va.

839.
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status -
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service A.
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Relatives

Bradford, Russel J.

Broadway, Va.

Sept. 9, 1895 - Sixth Legion, Va

Student at University of Va.

Single.

vol - Aug 22, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va

Field Artillery.

2nd Lieutenant.

14th Lr Battery, Training Camp, Field Artillery, Camp Custer, Mich.
Camp Jackson, S.C.

\$33.50

\$10,000 - Parents - Mr + Mrs J. C. Bradford.

Parents - Mr + Mrs J. C. Bradford - Broadway, Va.

Hon. Discharged Jan. 28, 1918

840

Home A.

Born -

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank.

Service A.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Relatives

Crowley, John S.
 Linberville Va.
 Williamsville Va
 Farmer

May 8/1917 Riverston Va

Infantry

Private

Co I - 116 Infantry A. E. F. France.

mother - Mrs Maggie Crowley Linberville Va

Hon. Discharged - May 11. 1919.

Was in Alsace Lorraine + Verdun -

Wounded Oct 8. 1918.

841

Home A

Born -

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept

Rank.

Service A.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Relatives

Crowley, William
 Linberville, Va.

Co "A" 2nd Engineers - 2nd Division

Co B. 116 Engineers A. E. F. France.

mother - Mrs Maggie Crowley Linberville Va

Hon. Discharged - Aug 13. 1919.

Aversas - June 12. 1918 - Aug 5. 1919.

842
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

J
 / Beard, Owen
 Edom, Va.

Teacher.
 Single

Coast Artillery.

23rd Training Battery - F. A. C. I. S. - Camp Taylor, Ky.

Mrs Barbara Beard - Edom, Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Nov. 28, 1918 - Camp Jackson Taylor, Ky.

843
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Jiskie - Walter M.
 Harrisonburg, Va.

July 9, 1918.

2nd Lieutenant
 Co Y, 1st Inf. Repl. Regt - Camp Gordon Atlanta, Ga

Hon. Discharged - Dec. 2, 1918.

844	Cline, J. Neff
Home a	Mt Clinton. Va.
Born-	June 18. 1886 - Mt Clinton Va
Occupation	clerk in Washington, D.C.
Status-	single
Enlisted	Nov. 5. 1917 - Washington, D.C.
dept.	Machine Gun Battery
Rank-	Sergeant.
Service a.	Co B. 9 th Machine G. Bn. A. E. F.
Pay- allot	\$38.00
Insurance	-
Relative	Father (Mr C. B. Cline) Mt Clinton. Va
note -	Went over to France. March 31. 1918.

845	Naylor - Ralph E.
Home a.	Eekton, Va.
Born-	Dec. 29 th 1893 - Eekton, Va.
Occupation	labour.
Status	single
Enlisted	vol - Dec. 20 th 1917 - Philadelphia. Pa
dept	Navy.
Rank-	
Service a.	57 North 5 th St - Philadelphia Pa.
Pay- allot	\$52.00
Insurance-	\$10,000 - mother, Mrs C. M. Naylor ^{Eekton} Va.
Relative	mother - Mrs C. M. Naylor - Eekton Va.

848

Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Reiter J. Lester

Harrisonburg Va.

Aug 7. 1897 - Harrisonburg
student

single - no dependents -

Sept. 19. 1918 - Annapolis Md.

Navy.

Midshipman

Naval Academy - Annapolis, Md.

\$600.00 per yr.

Mr + Mrs J. R. Reiter - Harrisonburg Va.

849

Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives
 Note

Robinson, George H.

Groetoes - Va.

Oct 16. 1890 - Groetoes Va

Farmer - machinist

single

Military Police

Corporal

Co "B" Military Police - ^{Regular} 3rd Division A. E. F.

\$10,000 - niece

Mrs Maggie Via - mother

Enlisted in Regular Army in 1910 in Cavalry for 3 yrs -
 Was given honorable discharge - Dec 20. 1913.

Reenlisted in Infantry March 4. 1914 at Oklahoma City - sent to
 Jefferson Barracks Mo. Appointed Corporal of Troop "A" Cavalry
 Aug 9th 1913. Appointed Sergeant Dec 9. 1916 of 17th Regiment Cav.
 Sent to France in March 1918.

850

Home A.

Age -

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept

Rank

Service A.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Relative

Robb.
Kline, Robert K.
Mt Clinton. Va.
23 yrs.

single

Oct 5, 1917 - Harrisonburg. Va

Coast Artillery

Corporal.

Battery B. 68th Artillery C.A.C. 1st Bat. A.E.F. a.P.A. 705

\$10,000

851

Home A.

Born -

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank

Service A.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Relative

Paul, Seymour
Harrisonburg. Va.

Lieutenant

852.
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - allot.
Insurance.
Relative

Shadwell. Lemuel.
Harrisonburg. Va.

Student.
single.
(v.) Dec 4/917. Camp Lee. Va.
Medical
Sergeant.
Medical Dept. Surgeon General's Office - Washington D.C.

Hon. Discharged Dec 23. 1918

853.
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - allot.
Insurance.

Wright Lemwood. (col)
Eckton. Va

Labourer.
single -
Aug 15. 1918. Harrisonburg. Va.

854
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay Allot
 Insurance

Bryant - Irving Hersel. (col) 4.630.857
 Eekton Va.
 April 22. 1897 - Eekton. Va
 Laborer.
 single -
 Aug 31. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va

855
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Wane, Roger Allen
 Harrisonburg. Va. 271 Paul St
 Dec. 31st - 1893 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 chemist
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 3. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

856.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.

1 Dingleline, Raymond C. - 4633460
 Harrisonburg, Va. 821 S. Main St.
 March 9, 1892 - Mt Vernon, N.Y.
 Teacher.
 married.
 Sept 6, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Depot Brigade
 4th Co. 1st Bat - 155 Depot Brigade -

Hon. Discharged Dec. 22, 1918. Camp Lee.

857
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.

Long, Jeter Clyde.
 Post Republic, Va.
 Oct 4, 1895 - Goods Mill, Va.
 Farmer.
 single.
 Sept 19, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Sergeant -
 Co H. 3rd E. J. R. Camp Humphreys Va

Honorably Discharged Jan 4, 1919.

858
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Long - Lloyd.
 Harrisonburg Va. 383 - College St.
 Aug 11. 1895 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 carpenter
 single - no dependents.
 Sept. 3. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Private
 Co "G" 3rd E. I. R. Camp. Camp Humphreys. Va.

Hon. discharged Dec 20. 1918.

859.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Berry, Fred Molen.
 Eckston. Va.
 Aug 27. 1894 - Eckston. Va.
 Laborer.
 single - no dependents
 Sept 3. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.

860

Home a.

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank-

Service a.

Pay- Allot

Insurance

Neff, Hugh.

Lacey Springs, Va

Aug 29. 1887 - near Melrose, Va.

Farmer

single - no dependents

Sept 3. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

861

Home a

Born-

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Dept

Rank-

Service a.

Pay- Allot

Insurance

Heland, Ashby Lee.

Fulks Run, Va

Nov. 26. 1886. - Mathias N. Va

Farm - hand

single - no dependents

Sept 3. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

862.
 Name
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.

Burgess, Arthur Hobert. 4631843
 North River, Va
 Dec - 7. 1896 - North River - Va.
 miller and farmer.
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

863.
 Name
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.

Curry - Carl V. 4631856
 Harrisonburg Va. Kelly St.
 July 5th. 1896 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 labour + chauffeur.
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

864.

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted

Slept

Rank.

Service a.

Pay. Allot.

Insurance.

Church.

Crider, Thomas Martin.

4631832

Harrisonburg - Va

Sept 1 - 1891 - near Paulington, Va.

Farm labour.

married - dependent wife + child

Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

Church of Brethren

865

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Status

Enlisted.

Slept.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay. Allot.

Insurance.

Drinkel, Edward Smith.

4631848

Bridgewater, Va

June 21, 1896 - Bridgewater, Va

Machinist

single - no dependents

Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

Depot Brigade

Bugler.

23rd Co. - 6th Training Bat. - 155th Depot Brigade. Camp Lee.

Hon Discharged - July, 1919 Camp Lee, Va.

866.
Home a.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service a.
Pay. Allot
Insurance

Day, Charles Stewart. 4631831
Dayton Va. - R.F.D. 1
Aug 22. 1896 - Briery Branch, Va
Farming -
single - no dependents
Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
Infantry
Private
Co "H" 11th Bat. Inf. Repl & Trans Camp -

Hon. Discharged Dec 12. 1918.

867
Home a.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service a.
Pay. Allot
Insurance

Eye, John R. 4631829
Dayton, Va.
April 7. 1890 - Sugar Grove, W. Va.
Teacher and Student
married - dependent wife and child
Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
I.R.I.C.
Private
Co "H" 11th Bat I.R.I.C. Camp Lee, Va.
- Mrs M. M. Eye - Spring Creek, Va

Hon. Discharged Feb 8th 1919.

868
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Aft
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay Allot
 Insurance

Eaton, William Clarence. 4,631,857
 Broadway, Va.
 Oct. 4, 1895 - Cootes Store, Va.
 Farmer
 single - dependent Parents.
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

869.
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Aft
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay Allot
 Insurance

Fries, Clarence Alvin. 4631,834
 Harrisonburg, Va
 Feb 5, 1897. - Linville, Va.
 Quarryman.
 single - no dependents
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

870
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status -
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Note



Fisher, Charles Franklin. 4131850.
 North River - Va.
 April 1, 1897 - Augusta Co. Va.
 Farm labourer.
 single -
 Sept. 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

23 Co. 155-D. Brig. Camp Lee, Va.

died, Friday Sept. 27, 1918 - Camp Lee, Va.

871
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Gail, Clinton Wenger. - 4631839
 Lenoir, Va.
 Feb. 9, 1897 - Lenoir Depot, Va.
 machinist.
 single - no dependents.
 Sept. 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

872
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Koettinger, Edward, Oscar. - 4631840
 Criders - Virginia
 July 18th 1896 - Criders, Virginia
 Farmer.
 single - no dependents
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

873
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Relations

Heensley, Ernest Poe. 4631861
 Eckston, Va.
 June 4th 1897 - Eckston, Va.
 Farming.
 single - dependent mother & brother.
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.
 U. S. Army
 Private
 Co "H" 7th Inf + Bn. I. R. + S. C. Camp Lee, Va.
 - mother - Mrs Mary J. Heensley,
 \$10000 - " " " "
 - mother " " " "
 Hon. Discharged - Dec. 22nd 1918.

874
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 dleft
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Hoover, David Clarence. 4631853
 Dayton Va.
 April 22. 1891 - Hoover Va.
 merchant.
 single - dependent mother.
 Sept. 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va

875
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 dleft
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Koontz, Claude William. 4631846
 North River - Va.
 May - 8. 1897 - North River Va.
 Farm laborer.
 single - no dependents
 Sept. 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

876
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay Allot
 Insurance

Lilly, Alrue Kemper. 4631844
 McGaheysville, Va.
 July 29, 1896 - McGaheysville Va.
 Farm labourer
 single - no dependents
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry.
 Co "C." 7th Bn Inf. Repl. Corps - Camp Lee - Va.

Hon. Discharged - Dec. 23, 1918.

877
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay Allot
 Insurance

Lawson, Walter E. 4631853-
 Harrisonburg, Va. Route 7.
 June 13, 1894 - Gonda, Va.
 Farm labourer.
 single, - no dependents.
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry -
 Co "B." 10 Bat. Inf. Repl. Camp - Camp Lee

Hon. Discharged - Dec. 21, 1918.

878
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Longley, Herman Vance 4631828
 Elkton Va
 Aug 2, 1895 - McGeheysville, Va
 Farming
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 5th 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry
 Private
 Camp Lee, Va
 Co "D" 7th Bat. Infantry 10. Replacement Co.

1918
 Hon. Discharged Dec or Jan. 1919.

879
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Longley, Ursher Cleveland - 4631854
 Elkton, Virginia
 June 1, 1893 - McGeheysville Va.
 Farming
 married - dependent wife -
 Sept 5th 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

880
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Note

May, Walker Hinton. 4631860
 Singer's Glen. Va.
 Nov. 6. 1896 - Singer's Glen. Va.
 Farming.
 single - no dependents
 Sept. 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.

Co. "K." Repl. Tr. Bn. Camp Lee. Va.

Honorably discharged Dec. ²¹ 1918. Camp Lee. Va.

881
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Status.
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

McDonald, Eugene Clyde. 4631864
 Yancy - Va.
 Aug. 25. 1896. - Yancy. Va.
 Laborer.
 single - no dependents
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

882
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot
 Insurance

Oliver, Otis Shirley - 4631837
 Mc Gaheysville, Va.
 Dec. 25. 1896 - Mc Gaheysville Va.
 Farm laborer
 married, - dependent wife -
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Infantry Repl. Corps -
 Private
 Co "D", 7th Bn. Inf. Repl. Camp - Camp Lee Va.

Hon. discharged - Dec 13. 1918 -

883
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot
 Insurance

Powell, James Fadley. 4631847
 Elkton, Va.
 Nov. 6. 1896 - Elkton Va.
 Store manager.
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.

884
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Phillips, William Cyrus - 4631863
 Harrisonburg Va. 77 N. Liberty St
 Nov. 22, 1896, Harrisonburg, Va

Sept 5th 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.

4th Co. Coast Artillery Corps - Camp Lee

Mrs Mollie Phillips - Harrisonburg Va
 Hon. dis charged June 13, 1919,
 Camp Lee - Sept. 4, 1918 - Nov. 1, 1918.
 Fort Moultrie, Charleston S.C., Nov. 1, 1918 - June 13, 1919.

885
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Roadcap - John Calvin - 4631836
 Singers Glen. Va
 July 23, 1896 - Singers Glen. Va.
 Farm labour.
 (married - dependent parents
 single - dependent parents
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
 Infantry -

Co C. 4th Brigade - Inf - Repl. Camp - Camp Lee ^{A.E.F.}

Mr + Mrs Lincoln Roadcap - Singers Glen. Va
 wife - Mrs Dorcas Roadcap -

886
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation -
 Status -
 Enlisted -
 Left -
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - allot -
 Insurance -
 Relative

1 Rhodes, Goldin Baker. 4631842
 North River - Va
 Dec. 10, 1896 - North River, Va
 Farmer -
 single - no dependents -
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Provision Co.
 Corporal. Private
 107. Prov. Co. A. R. C. - A. E. F. A. P. Co. 127.
 Co "B." 163 Inf. 41st Division

Mrs J. A. Rhodes - North River - Va.
 Con. discharged July 22nd 1919.
 Left U.S. for Foreign Service - Oct 28, 1918.
 Spent all time in S.O.S. Left France, July 6, 1919.
 was member of Co B. 163 Inf. but returned as a casual

887
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation -
 Status -
 Enlisted -
 Left -
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - allot -
 Insurance -

Ralston, Aren Lloyd. 4631832
 Harrisonburg, Va. Route 5.
 Jan 16. - 1897 - Churchville, Augusta Co. Va
 Farm labourer -
 single - no dependents -
 Sept. 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

888
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status.
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. allot.
 Insurance.

Shaver, Ronald Howard. 4631849
 Penn Laird - Va.
 Dec. 18, 1892 - Mc Gaheysville, Va.
 Farming - Ship-yard.
 single - dependent mother
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry.
 Private
 Co "C" 4th Bat I. R. Camp. Camp Lee, Va.
 - mother - Alice E. Shaver.
 \$5,000 - " " " "

889
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status.
 Enlisted.
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. allot.
 Insurance.

Siipe, Lloyd Jacob. - 4631838
 Harrisonburg, Va. 231 Chicago Ave.
 Aug 18, 1896 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Employed at B & O Station.
 Single - no dependents
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Engineers
 Private
 Co "K" 14th Engineers - Fort Benj Harrison. Ind.

Hon. discharged. Dec. 13, 1918.

890
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status-
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance

Spitzer, Lurtig Abner. 4631866.
 Broadway. Va. Route 2.
 March 18. 1897 - Broadway. Va
 Farm-Labourer
 single - dependent mother
 Sept. 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Infantry
 Private
 128 Inf. Co "E". 2nd Bn. Camp Center - Camp Lee. Va

Hon. discharged March 15. 1919.

891
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status-
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance

Showalter, Charles Robert. 4631862
 North River - Va.
 Oct 14. 1896 - North River - Va.
 Farmer - no dependents-
 Single - no dependents-
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 Infantry-
 Quartermaster - Private
 2. M. C. Detachment Camp Lee-
 \$30.00 -
 \$10.000 - sister - Allie M. Showalter-
 Hon. discharged May 7th 1919.

892
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dapt.
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance

Shifflett, Albert. 4,631,859
 Harrisonburg. Va. Reservoir St.
 Feb 23, 1897 - Rockingham Co. Va.
 Farmer-
 single - dependent mother + 2 brothers.
 Sept. 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va

23rd Co, 6th Training Bat, 155 Depot Brigade - Camp ^{Leah}

893-
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dapt.
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance

Smith, Herbert Clee. 4,631,857
 Furnace - Va.
 Aug 5, 1896 - Furnace Va.
 Carpenter
 single - no dependents.
 Sept. 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

894
 Home a
 Born--
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay. Acol.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Souder, Lawson B. 463,833
 Dovesville - Va.
 Feb 26, 1897 - Dovesville, Va.
 Rubber worker.
 single - no dependents
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Infantry.
 Private
 Co B, 10th Bn. Inf. Rep. Camp Lee, Va.

(father) L. P. Souder, Dovesville Va
 Hon. Discharged Dec 22, 1918.

895
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Acol.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Thomas, Harry Lee. 463,845
 Elkton - Va.
 Nov 30, 1896 - Elkton, Va.
 Farm-laborer.
 single - dependent mother & sisters(?)
 Sept. 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Transfer Brigade
 Private
 23 Co. 6th Tr. Bri - 155 Depot Brigade, Camp Lee.

(mother) Mrs Mollie Thomas Elkton Va. Route 2 Box 44.

896
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dapt.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance

Thompson, Walter Lee Otis - 4631833
 Harrisonburg. Va. R.F.D. 3.
 Feb. 24. 1897 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Farm-labourer.
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Infantry -
 Co "B" 10th Bn. Inf. + Gr. Camp - Camp Lee. Va

Hon. Discharged. Dec. 21. 1918.

897
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dapt
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance

Thompson, Joseph Franklin - 4631867
 Broadway. Va.
 July 31. 1896 - Tenth Legion. Va.
 Farm-labourer.
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.
 Private
 Co. H. 11th Bri Infantry + Gr. Replac. Camp Lee Va

898
 Home A.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank-
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot-
 Insurance.

Turner, Seymour Franklin. 4631865
 Lovesville - Va.
 Feb 10. 1897 - Lovesville Va.
 Farming.
 married - dependent wife & mother.
 Sept. 5. 1918 - Harrisburg. Va

899
 Home A.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank-
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot-
 Insurance.

Wenger, Benjamin Peter. 4631858
 Dayton, Va.
 Oct 24. 1896 - Dayton Va.
 Sawyer -
 single - dependent brother, 2 sisters -
 Sept 5. 1918 - Harrisburg. Va -
 Depot Brigade
 Co "A" Div. B. I. N. 155 Depot Brigade - Camp Lee Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Dec. 12. 1918 - Camp Lee. Va

900
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative -

Wilbarger, Carl Hobert. 463,1830
 Harrisonburg - Va. East Wolfe St.
 Oct 7, 1897. - Keyes Cave. Va.
 Steel worker
 single -
 Sept 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Artillery
 Private
 32 Artillery - Battery "A" - Camp Eustis. Va.

James, Arthur Wilbarger - H. by Va
 Hon. Discharged - Dec 4, 1918 - Camp Eustis. Va

901
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Wyant, John Edward. 4631841
 Beldor. Va.
 Sept 22, 1896 - Beldor. Va.
 Farming -
 single - dependent parents -
 Sept. 5, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

A. E. F.

mother - Mrs George H. Wyant -
 Hon. Discharged. Aug. 1919. Camp Dix. N.J.

902
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay. allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Fravel - Hugh - B.
 Harrisonburg - Va.
 June 3rd 1894
 machinist for B & O R.R. Co.
 married
 Aug. 5. 1918 - Norfolk - Va.
 Navy
 2nd Class Machinist - of John Lee & Co
 Hampton Roads, Va. U.S. Naval Base. R.F.D. #1
 - wife - Mable Fravel

Wife, Mrs Mable Fravel - parents Mr + Mrs J. S. Fravel

903
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank-
 Service a.
 Pay. allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Eddins William A.
 Mt. Crawford, Va - R.F.D. #5.

Married - wife & children

Battery - Field Artillery.
 Private
 Battery "A", 11th Field Artillery, A.E.F.
 - wife - Mrs Mary Eddins
 \$10.000 - wife - " " "

904.

Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - Allot.
Insurance.
Relatives

Weaver, David C.

1531,359

Hinton, Va.

July 4, 1895 - Spring Creek, Va.

Farming, and Railroading

single.

June 16, 1917 - Cincinnati, Ohio.

Infantry.

Sergeant

37th Division

Co "M." 148 Inf. A.P.O. 763. A.E.F.

— self.

\$10,000, — father (William C. Weaver, Hinton, Va.)

mother (Mrs. Lula W. Weaver, Hinton, Va.)

Hon. Discharged May 26, 1919. — Camp Sherman

Served 8 months overseas (In Argonne Forest, battle).

Gassed and lost left leg. St. Michael - Island.

U.S. Gen. Hospital No 3 - Ward 25

Rarway - N.J.

905

Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - Allot.
Insurance.
Relatives

Gladwell, Glenn

Bridge water, Va.

Infantry

Camp Wheeler, Ga.

Parents - Mr & Mrs W.S. Gladwell. Hbg. Va.

906
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

1 Mace, Allie Alice
 Post Republic, Va.
 Clerk in Store - Brunswick - Md.
 single.
 Supply Train
 Private
 Co "D" - 304 Reg. Div. Supply Train - A. E. F.
 \$30.00 - Mrs George Mace.
 Mr + Mrs George Mace - Post Republic, Va.

907
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Cromer, Louis H. - 2,104,965
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 Jan 14, 1900 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Laborer
 single
 Oct. 1917 -
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "A", 7th Infantry, ^{3rd Division} A. E. F.
 \$30.00 - (mother) - Mrs Virginia Wilson
 \$5,000 - " " " "
 Mother - (Mrs Virginia Wilson) H. Va.

908
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Aft.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Pinkerton Frank.
 Catonsville, Md.
 Oct 19, 1899 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 carpenter
 single
 July 24, 1918 - Baltimore, Md.
 Navy -
 Apprentice Seaman
 U. S. Naval Training Ship - Charleston, S. C.
 - none.
 \$5.000 - mother (Mrs Jennie F. Pinkerton)
 Mr & Mrs W. C. Pinkerton - parents

909.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Aft.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Logan William.
 Harrisonburg, Va

Sept 20, 1918

378

910
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Enlisted
Rank.
Service A.
Pay. Allot.
Insurance.
Relative

1. Miller - Ralph ^{Lee.} Bryan
Harrisonburg. Va.
Feb. 12. 1897 - Harrisonburg Va.
merchant
single
Sept 20. 1918.
Infantry
Co "F" 4th Reg. Camp. Humphreys. Va

parents - Mr + Mrs Abel Miller
Hon. discharged - Dec 18. 1918.

911
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Enlisted
Rank.
Service A.
Pay. Allot.
Insurance.
Relative.
Note

Airhart, Earl Davidson
Broadway - Va.
Jan 13. 1895 - Kerr's Creek - Rockbridge Co. Va.
Farmer.
single.
April 13. 1917 - Winchester. Va.
Infantry.
Private
Co. D. 116th U.S. Infantry - A.E.F. - France - via New York
\$30.00 father - David L. Airhart.
Parents - Mr + Mrs David L. Airhart.
" " " " " " " " " " " "



Killed in action - France - Oct 24. 1918.
Was one of the first men to enlist from Rockingham.
Enrolled with Co "D" from Winchester - Captain Conrad
of Winchester was commanding officer.
Was a brave soldier and much beloved by both officer
and men.

912
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance

Long, C. C.
 Bridgewater, Va.
 - 1891

single
 April 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Depot Brigade.
 Corporal
 20th Co, 5th Battalion, 155 Depot Brigade - Camp Lee.
 - mother - Mrs Alice Carpenter Long.
 -

913
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Kezall - Rembrandt, P.
 Kezletown, Va.

single -
 1917
 Infantry.
 Captain
 Co "H" - 319 Infantry - A. E. F.

- father - George B. Kezall - Kezletown Va.
 Hon. Discharged June 5, 1919. Camp Dix N. J.
 Overseas from May 30, 1918 - June 2, 1919.
 Artois Sect. July 1918, Meuse-Argonne Sept.
 26th - Nov. 8, 1918.

914.
Home a.
Born-
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept
Rank
Service a.

Shank J. - Elmer -

Page 442

Dec 13 - 1917.

Aviation -

Sergeant -

Hdqt 3rd Motor Mechanics Air Service - A.E.F. A.P.O. 713.

915-
Home a.
Born-
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Relative
Pay-Allo.
Insurance

Hopkins, Frank -

Mt. Clinton - Va.

Sept. 3. 1890 - near Singers Glen Va.

Farming

Single

Aug. 1918 - Brooklyn, Iowa

Machine Guns -

Sergeant -

Co "A", 4th Machine Gun Bat. A.E.F. A.P.O. 710

mother - Mrs. J. C. Hopkins - Mt. Clinton, Va.

- " " " " " " "

- " " " " " " "

916
 Home A
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A-
 Pay- Allot-
 Insurance-
 Relatives

Carickhoff- Joe. E.
 Eekton, Va. R. F. D #4
 - Age 27 yrs. Island Ford.
 Plumber.
 Nov. 12 ¹⁹¹⁷ Washington D. C.
 Engineers
 Chief Cook-
 Co E. 23rd Engineers - A. E. F.
 - mother
 - mother
 aunt- Mrs James H. Hyant- Eekton, Va

917
 Home A
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service A

Stipes- Frank Cover. 46345-42
 Eekton, Va - Detroit, Mich.
 Jan. 18. 1897. Harrisonburg Va
 Law Student
 Single-
 Sept 9. 1918- Harrisonburg, Va.
 Hon. Discharged- Jan. 15. 1919 - Camp Lee.

918
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank -
 Service A.

Scruggs, Harry Lee
 Mc Gahysville, Va
 Nov. 26. 1887 - Charlottesville Va
 Laborer
 married
 Sept 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va

4635649

919
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service A.
 Church -

Rice - Gilbert
 Mt Clinton - Va -
 March 25. 1892 - Mt Clinton, Va
 Farm Laborer
 married - dependent mother & wife
 Sept. 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Mennonite -

4635650

920
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.

Vea - William McKinley 4635651
 Port Republic - Va.
 Aug 9. 1896 - Port Republic. Va.
 Tanner.
 married - dependent mother & wife.
 Sept 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va.

921
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.

Pence, Charles Joseph. - 4635652
 Port Republic - Va
 April 20. 1897 - Port Republic. Va
 Farming.
 single - no dependents.
 Sept 27. 1918 - Harrisonburg. Va
 4th Co. 3rd Inf. Regt. Camp Lee. Va

922
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank
Service A.
Relative

Myers, Isaac, Frederick - 4635563
Edom - Va
July 8, 1897 - Edom, Va.

Sept. 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
155 Depot Brigade
Private
Co "C" 2nd Div. Bn. 155 Depot Brigade, P.I.C. Camp Lee, Va.
Father - J. W. Myers - Edom, Va.
Hon. discharged Jan. 19, 1919.

923
Home A.
Born
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank
Service A.
Relative

Rhodes, Jennings Charles - 4635654
Harrisonburg, Va. - P.F.D. 1
June 9, 1897 - Edom, Va.

Sept 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va
Depot Brigade
Private
1st Co. Cas. Detachment 155 Depot Brigade, Camp Lee
Charles L. Rhodes - Harrisonburg, Va.
Hon. discharged Dec. 18, 1918

924
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A
 Relative

Barton, James Matthew - 4635655
 Harrisonburg Va - East Rock St.
 June 8, 1897 - Rockingham Co. Va.
 Railroad
 Sept. 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Construction Division
 Private
 Utilities - Construction Division
 J. R. Barton - Harrisonburg Va.
 Hon. discharged - May 6th 1919.

925
 Home A
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A
 Relative

Morris, Joe Dawson - 4635656
 North River - Va -
 July 11, 1897 - North River - Va
 Worker in Sand Co.
 Sept. 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va
 Depot Brigade
 4th Co. 1st Lr. Bat. 155 Depot Brigade - Camp Le.
 J. W. Morris - North River, Va.
 Hon. discharged.

926
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left.
Rank.
Service A.
Relative

Dove, Samuel Webster - 4635-657
Criders - Va.
June 22, 1897 - Criders - Va
farmer.

Sept. 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

Cornelius S. Dove - Criders - Va.

927.
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left.
Rank
Service A.
Relative.

Barber, William Dennis (Col) - 4640-573
Elkton Va. - R. A. Nizer -
Aug 23, 1897 - McGaheysville, Va.
Worker in Limestone Co - Martinsburg - W. Va.

Sept 24, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va.

Co A. 13th Battalion I. I. C.
Frances Harmon - Elkton Va.

928
Home A.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left -
Rank -
Service A.
Relative.

Simmons - Harry Gordon - 4635-658
Bridgewater - Va.
June 17, 1899 - Bridgewater, Va
unemployed

Sept 27, 1918 - Harrisonburg - Va
Quartermaster Corps.

2. M. C. Det. - Camp Lee, Va.
George H. Simmons - Bridgewater Va. R.F.D. I.
Hon. Discharged Feb. 15, 1919.
Served 4 months + 19 days.

929
Home A.
Born -
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Left -
Rank -
Service A.
Relative

Higgins, Thomas Franklin - 1270539
Harrisonburg, Va - 444 N. Main St.
1885 - Harrisonburg, Va.

single
July 13, 1917 - Harrisonburg, Va
Signal Battalion - Army.
Private.
Co "C" 104 Field Sig. Bat. A.P.C. 765 - A. & S.
Mrs Elizabeth Higgins - mother.

930
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

1 Coffman, Floyd Wilmer.
 Harrisonburg, Va
 1889 - East Point, Va

Feb 1-1918
 Jan. 1918 - Washington, D.C.

Aviation - Photographic.

Sergeant, 1st Class -

700 - A.P.O. 717

Aerial Photo. Sec. - American Air Service, A. E. F.

— Parents.

7000 - self.

Father + mother, Mr + Mrs. E. E. Coffman.

Hon. Discharged - Aug. 10. 1919.

Overseas - Sept. 14. 1918 - Aug 1. 1919.

16th Photo Section - 1st Observation Group.

931
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Phalen, Thomas P.
 Harrisonburg, Va
 - 1892 - Harrisonburg, Va

May 25 - 1918 - Frederick - Md.

Field Hospital

Private

314 Field Hospital, 304 Sanitary Train, A. E. F.

\$30.00 - mother - Mrs Thomas H. Phalen.

\$10,000

Parents - Mr + Mrs Thomas H. Phalen.

Hon - Discharged -

932
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relatives

Begoon, George F.
 Penn Land, Va. - 936 West End Ave, New York.
 1890

single
 May 1917 - New York.
 Coast Artillery
 1st Lieutenant - Captain - Commanding Bat "C."
 58th Artillery C. A. C. A. E. F.

—
 \$10.000 - Mother - Mrs Ann Begoon.
 Mother - Mrs Ann Begoon.

Resigned Jan. 7, 1919.
 Saw action in St Michel Sector Aug. 22 - Nov. 11.
 Gassed Oct. 22, - not serious -
 Overseas - May. 10, 1918 - Nov. 24, 1918.

933
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relatives
 Note

Beehimer, George Robert.
 Keyletown, Va.
 Nov. 3, 1891 - Keyletown, Va.
 Lumberman -
 married -
 June 4⁶, 1918 - Harrisonburg, Va.
 Navy -
 3rd Class Fireman - U. S. S. Alabama
 Norfolk, Va.

—
 Father (Mr Abram Beehimer) Keyletown, Va.
 Died in service

934.
 Name A. Beechumier, Hiram
 Born Kezletown, Va.
 Occupation Farmer -
 Status Single -
 Enlisted 1917 - Waycross, Ga.
 Dept Coast Artillery
 Rank Private
 Service 116 U.S. Coast Artillery - A. E. F.
 Relatives Mr Abram Beechumier - Kezletown, Va.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

935-
 Name A. Lynn, Earle
 Born Harrisonburg, Va.
 Occupation machinist
 Status married - 1 child -
 Enlisted July 1918 - Manassas, Va.
 Dept Infantry -
 Rank Private
 Service Co "D" 12 Bat. Infantry Gr & Repl. Camp - A. E. F.

936
 Name A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relatives

1 Jennings, Thomas C. - 1273162
 Lees Springs Va. Broadway Va.

May 26, 1916
 Machine Guns.
 Sergeant. 2nd Lieutenant.
 Co. A. 111 M. G. B.
 Co. D. 112 M. G. Bat. A. E. F. A. P. C. 765.

Hon-discharged - June 26, 1919.
 Foreign Service - June 5, 1918 - May 31, 1919

937
 Name A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Relative
 Pay - allot -

Fravel, Robert A.
 Harrisonburg Va.
 July 9th 1898.
 Order Clerk. Baltimore, Md.
 Single
 July 18, 1918
 Navy
 2nd Class Baker
 U.S. Naval Base, Unit R. Hampton Roads - Va
 Parents - Mr & Mrs J. S. Fravel.
 - Mother, Mrs Mary E. Fravel

938
 Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A
 Relatives
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 P

Sites, Garnet Cunningham.
 Harrisonburg, Va.
 clerk -
 single
 Feb, 1918 - Charleston, W. Va.
 Tank Corps - Med. Dept.
 Sergeant.
 302 C. I. Corps - A. P. O. 714 - A. E. F. -
 (mother) Mrs Lucy A. Sites, Harrisonburg, Va.
 Hon - Discharged - April 23, 1919. Camp Meade.

939
 Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank -
 Service A
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Johnston, George Green (col.).
 Bridgewater, Va.
 Sept 15, 1895 - Bridgewater, Va.
 Butler
 Single -
 Aug 5, 1918 - Berkeley Springs - W. Va.
 Pioneer Infantry -
 Private
 Co H. 803 Pioneer Infantry - A. E. F.
 - mother Lillie Brookins
 \$10000 - mother - Lillie Brookins
 mother - Lillie Brookins - 2 brothers - 2 sisters.

940 (Rev) Hubbard, W. J.
 Home A. Broadway - Va
 Born. Appomattox Co.
 Occupation minister
 Status married
 Enlisted June 1918 - Radford, Va
 Dept. Y. M. C. A.
 Rank. Educational Secretary
 Service A. Y 80, Army Y. M. C. A. Camp Lee, Va.
 Pay - Allot \$125 - \$75 to wife & three daughters
 Insurance
 Relatives Wife - Mrs W. J. Hubbard. Broadway, Va
 Hon. Discharged Aug. 1919 - Camp Lee, Va.

941 Hubbard, Samuel B.
 Home A. Broadway - Va
 Born. April 21, 1897 - Middleway - N. Va.
 Occupation clerk in store - motorman
 Status single
 Enlisted Sept 2, 1918 - Washington, D. C.
 Dept. Infantry
 Rank. Private - Sergeant
 Service A. Co "L", 3rd Bn. I R. & S. C. Camp Lee, Va.
 Pay - Allot \$30.00 -
 Insurance \$10000 - mother
 Relatives Parents - Mr & Mrs W. J. Hubbard.
 Hon. Discharged. Dec 10, 1918

942
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Hubbard, Walter J.
 Broadway - Va.
 March 25, 1896. - Fredericksburg, Va.
 clothing salesman - machinist
 single
 Jan 7, 1916 - Richmond, Va.
 Marine Corps.
 Private
 Hd qtrs Det, 10th Regiment, Naval Proving Grounds, ^{Indian Head, Md.}
 \$10,000 - mother
 Parents - Mr + Mrs W. J. Hubbard - Broadway, Va.

943
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Hubbard, David Paul. - 1289122
 Broadway - Va.
 April 25, 1899 - Middleway - W. Va.
 student at S.C.I. Dayton, Va.
 single
 March 30, 1917 - Dayton, Va.
 Infantry -
 Private - cook.
 Mobile, Veterinary Sec. No 2. A. E. F. A. P. C. 710.
 \$30.00 - mother
 \$5,000 - mother -
 Parents - Mr + Mrs. W. J. Hubbard - Broadway, Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Aug. 1919.

944
 Home A
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept -
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Hubbard, William B.
 Broadway, Va
 April 3, 1898 - Middleway, N. Va.
 Student
 Single
 Oct. 1918 - University of Va.
 Tank Corps.
 Private.
 Sect. A, S. A. I. C., Co "C" University of Va.
 \$10000 - mother
 Parents - Mr & Mrs. W. J. Hubbard, Broadway, Va.
 Hon. Discharged. Dec 18, 1918

945
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank -
 Service A
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Leake, Heywood
 Harrisonburg Va - 723 N. Liberty St
 Feb 16, 1897 - Harrisonburg Va
 Tanner -
 Single -
 June 4, 1918 - Roanoke, Va
 Navy -
 Seaman 2nd Class - ~~Coxswain~~ 3rd Class -
 Naval Post Guard
 Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.
 \$36.00 - mother & father.
 \$5.000, - parents.
 Parents - Mr & Mrs E. S. Leake
 Released from duty March 15, 1919

946
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

1. Keyton - Forest H.

Dayton, Va.

July 22. 1900 - Dayton Va

Farming

Single - dependent mother -

volunteered April 19. 1917 - Dayton Va

Infantry

Private 1st Class - 29th Div

Co D. 116 U.S. Infantry - A.E.F. France.

- mother - Mrs. Lydia Ann ^{Keyton} Dayton, Va

\$10.000 - mother Mrs " " Keyton " "

- mother - Mrs Lydia Ann Keyton - Dayton, Va

Con. Discharged May 6. 1919.

Overseas - June 13. 1918 - March 26. 1919

Meuse Argonne Offensives - Wounded in right
 shoulder blade Oct 23. 1918.

Was in same engagements as others of 116 Inf.

947
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Revercomb. Daniel M.

Hinton, Va. R.F.D. #1

Feb 17. 1890 - Rockingham Co. Va

Engineer

single

Sept. 1917. - Camp Sherman - Ohio -

Artillery

Private

Co "B", 15 U.S. Engineers - A.E.F. - France

\$10.000 - mother - Mrs Alice M. Revercomb

Parents, " " " " " "

948
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Relative

Miller - Charles S.
 Elkton Va

327914

1917 - Baltimore, Md.

Infantry -

Cook -

Co "M", 7th U. S. Inf. - A. E. F.

mother (Mrs Annie S. Miller, Elkton, Va.

949.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Relative
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance

Hensley, Giles A.
 Elkton - Va.

Nov. 14, 1892, Elkton Va

Farming

single

Dec 15, 1917 - Washington, D. C.

U. S. Navy -

1st Class Seaman.

U. S. S. New Jersey. care P. M. New York, N. Y.

mother - Mrs Mary J. Hensley.

" " " " "

950
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Left
Rank
Service A.
Pay - Allot
Insurance.
Relatives

Helms Jack N.
Harrisonburg Va - 60 E. Market St
1902 - Rockingham Co.
In steel plant.
March 1918 - Baltimore, Md.
Coast Artillery
Private
Bat. F. 45th Artillery - via New York News - A. E. I.
- mother - Mrs H. A. Helms - H. G. Va
\$10.000 - " " " " " "
Mr + Mrs. H. A. Helms -
Hon. Discharged - Feb. 12. 1919.

951
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Left
Rank
Service A.
Pay - Allot
Insurance.
Relatives

Burruss Charles A. - 1287770
Edom Va.
May 19. 1893 - Near Eckton Va
Miller -
vol. 1 April 19. 1917 - Harrisonburg Va
Infantry -
Corporal.
Co "H", 116 Infantry - A. E. I. A. P. Q 765. 290th.
- mother (Mrs Laura Burruss)
\$10.000 -
Parents - Mr + Mrs C. H. Burgess - Edom Va
Hon. Discharged - May 28. 1919.
Was overseas - June 27. 1918 - April 21. 1919.
In Verd. Leassonne Sector 38 days -
Argonne Forest Oct 8 - Oct 29. 1918 -

952 -
 Home a -
 Born -
 Occupation -
 Enlisted -
 Dept -
 Rank -
 Service a -
 Pay - allot
 Insurance -
 Relatives -

Crist, L. Malcolm -
 Broadway, Va -
 March 12, 1894 - Broadway Va
 Laborer -
 April 14 - 1912 - Baltimore, Md.
 Navy -
 Chief Gunners mate -
 Naval Y. M. C. A. 167 Sands St, Brooklyn N.Y.
 \$5,000 - mother
 Parents -

953
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service a
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relatives
 Note

Layman, John H. 2573732
 Kezletown Va - Route 1.
 Jan. 22, 1890. Kezletown
 Barber -
 April 3, 1918. Rock Island Ill.
 Coast Artillery
 Private
 Bat. D, 45th Artillery C. A. C. A. E. I.
 - Mrs D. C. Layman mother
 - " " " " - "
 mother " " " " - "
 Hon. Discharged Feb. 25, 1919.
 Saw service at St Nazaire - France. at Bordeaux - France.

954
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Relative
Note.

Webster, George W.

Dayton, Va.

Feb 3rd 1896 - Linville - Va

merchandizing.

1915 - Dayton - Va.

Infantry - Band. 29 Div

cook.

116 Infantry - A. E. F.

\$38.00 -

10,000 - father

Mr Joseph W. Webster - Dayton, Va.

Killed in France, Oct 23, 1918.

Was a member of the 2nd Va Regiment Band, formerly the Dayton Band. He saw 9 months service on Mexican border.

He was just near Roanoke Va and then Camp McClellan Alabama. There he was transferred to the 116th Division. He sailed June 14th 1918 for France where he fought bravely for right in the cause of the Allies.



955
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Relative
Note.

Ralston, Charles H.

Mt Clinton, Va.

Sept 18, 1897 - Mt Clinton, Va.

Student & farmer.

July 24th 1918 - Fort Thomas, Ky.

Coast Artillery Corps - Replacement Unit, No. 1.

Private

Fort Screven - Sept Automatic draft.

D. Hinton Ralston - Mt Clinton, Va.

10,000. " " " "

Father " " " "

Drowned in the sinking of the transport Atrato Oct 6, 1918 in the English Channel.



956
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Left
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - allot
Insurance
Relative

Robinson, Harry G.
Harrisonburg Va

Infantry
Private
Co "G." 358 Infantry. A. E. F.

957
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Left
Rank.
Service a.
Pay - allot
Insurance
Relative

1 Vaughan - Allen L.
Lynchville, Va.
March 4, 1899 - Lynchville, Va.
Student
Aug 5, 1918 - Paris Island, S. C.
U. S. Marine Corps -
Private
60 Com. U. S. Marine Barracks - ^{New York, N. Y.} Navy Yard
\$32.00 monthly
\$10,000 - mother - Mrs Lula A. Vaughan
Parents - Mr & Mrs W. A. Vaughan, Lynchville, Va.
Hon. Discharged - April 30, 1919.
Served 11 months in U. S. Marine Corps.
Detailed on Sea duty, missed ship at
Brooklyn Navy yard. Served eighteen months
around the harbor and 3 months on Paris
Island, South Carolina.

958
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay-allot
 Insurance.
 Relative
 Note -

Rolston - Henry F.

Mt Clinton - Va.

Sept 18th 1894. Mt Clinton

Student + farmer.

July 24th 1918 - Fort Thomas. Ky.

Coast Artillery -

Candidate - (Coast Artillery School)

Fort Monroe. Va - Co "K" C. I. S.

\$10,000 - W. Hinton Rolston

Father - W. Hinton Rolston - Mt Clinton. Va

Honorably discharged - Nov. 24. 1918

A 1021583

959.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay-allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

McCary, Harry G.

Harrisonburg Va.

May 29. 1896 - Harrisonburg. Va

Laborer -

Aug 1917 -

Infantry.

Private

Co D. 59th Infantry - A. E. F.

\$30.00 - mother - Mrs J. B. McCary -

\$10,000 - " " " "

Mr + Mrs J. B. McCary - Harrisonburg. Va.

960
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Morris, Carroll. - 4014812
 Lenoille Depot.

Co "A." 808 Reg. Pioneers Inf. A. E. F.

wife - Mary Limple Morris.

961
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relatives

Suters - Carr Moore - 18740
 Dayton, Va.

Jan 12, 1898 - Dayton, Va.
 Student.

— Fort Thomas - Ky.

, Aero Squadron.

Corporal.

8th Aero Squadron - A. E. F. via New York.

— himself

\$10,000 - father - Mr Reuben W. Suters
 parents - Mr + Mrs Reuben W. Suters, Dayton Va

962
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Relatives

Johnson, Cameron R.R.
 Dayton, Va
 1893 - Lima, Ohio
 Farming
 July 25, 1918 - Lima, Ohio
 Field Artillery
 Private
 Bat "C" 301st Field Artillery - A.E.F.
 \$30.00 - Nora Lee Johnson - wife
 \$1000.00 - kept to wife + kept to father ^{Lima Ohio} Amos Johnson
 wife - Mrs Nora Lee Johnston

4127458

963
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance
 Relatives

Long, Turner A.
 Timberville Va
 April 12, 1897 - near Moore's Store, Va
 Farmer.
 Aug. 15, 1918 - Harrisonburg Va.
 Cavalry -
 Private
 Troop E. 6th Cavalry - A.E.F. Lance - A.P.C. 701.
 - Mrs Eelen Long - mother
 - " " " "
 Parents - Mr + Mrs John H. Long - Timberville, Va

2602115-

Argenbright, Loyd M.
Harrisonburg Va.

964
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service A.
Pay. Allot.
Insurance.
Relative.

Sapper Forestry.

3rd Co. C A R D Reg. Sapper Forest.

Mrs L. M. Argenbright - Harrisonburg Va.

Amonette - W. L.
Lunivood - Va.

965
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service A.
Relative.
Pay Allot
Insurance.

Medical Corps.

Sergeant.

18th Co. 5th Reg. U. S. Marine Corps.

Mrs W. L. Amonette - Lunivood Va

966.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Amberg, Otto P.

- 2665639

Infantry.

Co. I. 318 Infantry, A.E.F.

967.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Baker Waeter - W.
 North River, Va.

- 3135557

Infantry.
 Private.

Co. "K." 306 Infantry, A.E.F.

William S. Baker. North River, Va.

968
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Barnhardt. Abram P.
 Dayton Va.

Engineers

1st Bat. 60th Co A. Engineers - A. E. F.

J. H. Barnhardt - Dayton, Va

969
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Black. Richard K.
 Keyletown, Va.

2594109

Infantry.

Co "E" 54th Infantry A. E. F. A. P. O. 777.

Mrs Laura V. Black - Keyletown, Va.

970
Home a
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service a
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Relative

Burtner, Charles F.

2982247

Infantry
Private
Co "I" 340th Reg. Infantry - A. E. F.

mother, Mrs J. A. Burtner

971
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept
Rank -
Service a.
Pay - Allot
Insurance
Relative

Bowers, John Alexander
Harrisonburg, Va

107884
107284 m.g.

Private - Bugler
Co "A" 5th Machine Gun Brigade, 2nd Division, A. E. F.

Mrs J. A. Bowers - Harrisonburg, Va.

Expect to be discharged Jan 25, 1920

Saw action at Verdun, Metz, Chateau Thierry
Soissons, St Michel, Champagne-Meuse Argonne
Blon Mont.

Courses - Sept 5, 1917 - July 3, 1919

972
 Home a
 Age
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Carter. S. G.

1387037

Bridge water. Va -
 Age 21. ^{Born} Amherst Co. Va

Sept 10. 1917.
 Infantry

Co "A" 116 Inf. A.P.O. 765 A.E.F.
 \$20.50.

\$10,000 - parents - Mr + Mrs George Carter.

Mrs George Carter. - mother

Hon. discharged Feb 28. 1919.

Battles of Alsace Lorraine & Argonne.

973
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Click. A. L.
 Dayton. Va

Infantry

Co "A" 57th Infantry - A.E.F.

Susan C. Click

974.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A
 Pay Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

1 Carver, C. C.
 Dayton, Va.

Infantry.
 Corporal.
 Head Co. 116 Infantry - A. P. C. 765 - A. E. F. 29th Div.

P. A. Carver. Dayton, Va.
 Hon discharged - May 27, 1919.

975
 Home A
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A
 Pay Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Clark - Willie G.

Corporal.
 7th H. M. C. R. C. - A. P. C. 922 - A. E. F.

Mrs. E. R. Conrad - Harrisonburg, Va

976
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Miller, Charles G.
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Aug 14, 1897 - Cross Keys Va.
 Piano tuner.
 Aug 8th 1918 - Richmond Va
 Navy.
 Apprentice Seaman - "S2C"
 Co. J. 5th Regiment. Great Lakes Tr. Station, Camp Perry ^{Ill.}
 32.60 -
 \$10,000 -
 father - D. B. Miller - North River - Va.
 Hon. Discharged May 1, 1919.

977.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Crist, C. F.
 Harrisonburg Va.

2736450

Labor Bureau A.S.C. A.P.O. 707, A.E.F.

Mrs E. G. Crist

978
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Crenshaw, Reginald B.
 McGeheysville, Va

964954

vol.

Oct 22 1917.

Air Service

Sgt. 1st Class - A.M.

267th Aero Squadron - Air Service - A. E. F.

parents - Mr + Mrs C. A. Crenshaw, McGeheysville.
 Hon. Discharged - Dec 14, 1918 -

979
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Conrad, Clarence M.

1982767

Headquarters - Co. Reg - 325 Field Artillery

wife - Minnie L. Conrad -

Hon. Discharged - June 1919 - Camp Meade.

980
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Crown, John H.
 Mt Crawford, Va

Marine Corps -
 Private

Co B. 7th Separate Battalion - M. Corps. A.E.F.

J. F. Crown.

981
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Derror - James M. - 2714816
 Broadway, Va.

Medical
 Corporal

U. S. Army Base Hospital 78 - A.E.F.

Mrs Jas. Derror - Broadway, Va.
 Hon - Discharged

982
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Dechert, Fred B.
 Harrisonburg, Va.

2748539

Quartermaster's Corps -
 Cook.
 Supply Co 336. Quartermaster Corps. A. E. F.

M. A. Dechert. Harrisonburg, Va.

983
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Dove - Homer G.
 Criders - Va.

Infantry -
 Private
 Co "C" 51st Infantry.

Cyrus Dove - Criders, Va.

984
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Earman. George H.
 Harrisonburg Route 2.

Infantry.

Co "K." 54 Reg. Infantry - A. E. F.

Mrs J. N. Earman. Hbg. Va, Route 2.

985
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Ellis, Josiah R. Jr — 115857.

Yancey, Va.

Sept 24, 1895

Mechanic

July 20, 1917.

Military Police

Private

42 Div.

Co "A" 117 Reg. T.H. & M.P. A. E. F.

15⁰⁰ Class E allotment Mother

\$10.000

Father - Reverend J. R. Ellis - Yancey, Va.

986.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Evans, Walter H.
 Harrisonburg, Va.

46706.

Infantry.
 Corporal.
 Base Hospital 15. Infantry - A. E. F.

Bettie Evans.

3626210

987
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance
 Relative.

Fletcher, Lester C.
 Linville Depot, Va. (Staunton)

Co "C", 301 Water Tank Train - M. I. C. A. E. F.
 37 Co 10th Tr. BN.

L. S. Fletcher.

988.	Fulk - Grover A -	3176467.
Home a	Leiberfeld, Va	
Born.		
Occupation		
Enlisted		
Dept.	Engineers	
Rank.	Private	
Service a	Co "E", 117 Reg, U.S. Engineers - A.E.F.	
Pay - allot		
Insurance		
Relative	Miss Lizzie B. Fulk - Leiberfeld Va.	

989.	Fleming Roy -	1822318.
Home a.	Harrisonburg, Va	
Born.		
Occupation		
Enlisted		
Dept.	Infantry -	
Rank.	Private	
Service a.	Co "M", 318 Reg, Infantry - A.E.F.	
Pay - allot		
Insurance		
Relative		

990
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Funkhouser, Taylor S. - 1822322.
 Broadway Va.

Cook -
 Co "M" 318 Reg Inf. A.E.F.

Mrs J. S. Funkhouser - Broadway, Va.

991
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Fogle - Warren W.

5-5-568

Hodgins - Co. 26th Reg. Infantry - A.E.F.

Mrs Smith - Smith Legion, Va.

992

Home a.

Born

Occupation

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Relative

Gardner, H. Brown.

Weyers Cave. Va.

Sept 19. 1893 - Rockingham Co. Va.

Farming.

May 31. 1918 - Red Oak Iowa.

May 1918 - Red Oak Iowa.

2nd Class Seaman.

Draft 116 - U.S.N.A.S. West France.

- mother

- mother

Parents, sister & brothers.

993.

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Enlisted.

Dept.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - allot

Insurance

Relative

Gordon, Boetie -

2472007

Co "G" - 317 Reg. Inf. A.E.F.

Mrs Lula Hickles - Eckton Va.

994

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Enlisted

Lieut.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - allot

Insurance.

Relative.

Guyer - Grover C.
Brandywine W. Va

1188235

Air Service.

Private

C. flight 332 Aero Service Squad - A. E. F.

Sister - Jessie Guyer - Harrisonburg. Va

995

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Enlisted

Lieut.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - allot

Insurance.

Relative.

Graham Lloyd -
Washington D. C.

4694

Private

154 Aero Squadron - Air Service

Mrs M. E. Graham - Bridgewater Va

996.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Garber, Oliver G. - 2143649
 Timberville, Va. R. #3

Infantry.
 Private
 Hd. qts Co. 327th Reg. Infantry. A. E. F.

997.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Geil, Jacob C. - 3131113
 Timberville, Va.

Machine Guns.
 Private
 Co "A" - 128 Machine Gun Brigade - A. E. F.

Mrs H. B. McCanley - Harrisonburg - Va

422

998

Home A.

Born -

Occupation

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank.

Service A.

Pay - Allot.

Insurance.

Relative.

Hanna - Eugene G.
Mt Solon Va.

2605-956

Private

461 Casual Co. Engineers - A. E. F.

Mrs H. C. Hanna - Mt Solon Va

999

Home A.

Born -

Occupation

Enlisted

Dept.

Rank.

Service A.

Pay - Allot.

Insurance.

Relative.

Horan - Charles A.
Harrisonburg Va.

182-0123

Infantry -

Corporal -

Hdqts. 318 Regiment, Infantry A. E. F.

Mrs Chas. Horan -

1000
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Hays - John G.
 Harrisonburg Va

Private
 Hdqts - 1st Army G. 4. A. E. F.

Mrs L. A. Hays - Harrisonburg Va

1001
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Huffman, Charles F.
 Linville Va

Private
 Head Troop - 7th Army Corps. A. P. O. 792. A. E. F.

John W. Huffman - Linville - Va

Hon. discharged July, 1919.

1002
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Heatwole, Victor P.
 Dayton, Va.

116 Infantry Band - Head Co. A.P.O. 765 - A.E.F.

Mrs J. B. Heatwole - Dayton, Va

1003
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay-Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Hulvey, J. M.

2,310,995-

wagoner -

Co B. Hq. Bn. Gen. Head. A.E.F. A.P.O. 706

1004.
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- allot-
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Johnson. John Wayne.
 Harrisonburg. Va.

Medical Department.
 Private. 1st Class.
 Medical Detachment. A. P. Co. 903. A. E. F.

Hon. discharged April 10. 1919.
 Service on Brussels.

1005-
 Home a.
 Born-
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- allot-
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Klingerman. A. C. - 3115397

Engineers
 Private
 Co "C" 68th Engineers - A. E. F.

Clara Armentrout

1006 -
 Home a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Kline, Charles A.

mechanic.
 Hd. qts - Co. 338 Reg. Infantry. A. E. F.

1007.
 Home a.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative -

Senewear, Charles N.

Engineers
 Co "A", 27th Engineers, A. E. F.

1008
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Miller, J. G.
 Genoa Va

Infantry
 Co "A" 67 Regt. A. P. C. 701 - A. E. F.

1009.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Masters - Geo E.
 Edom. Va

2994422.

Infantry -
 Sergeant -
 Co "L" 323rd Infantry -

sister, Argy Masters

1010
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Maiden, Charles L.
 Mc Gaheysville - Va.

2472813

159 Brigade Hdqts Co.

Mrs J. L. Maiden - Mc Gaheysville, Va.

1011
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Miller, Victor Hugo.
 Linville Depot. Va

3166519

July 9, 1918
 Infantry -
 2nd Lieutenant -
 Base Hospital #41 - A. P. O. 702 - AEF

Hon. Discharged - Dec. 13, 1918 - Camp Wadsworth S. C.

1012
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Mongold, Philip
 Lovesville, Va.

363 2729

Infantry.
 Co "H". 349 Reg. Infantry.

A. B. Mongold. Lovesville, Va.

1013 -
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance
 Relative.

Mc Gee, Morton G.
 Keysville - Va.

2736377

Infantry
 Private
 Co "A". 323rd Reg. Infantry.

Mary Mc Gee. Keysville, Va.

1014
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Newman Samuel P.
 Harrisonburg Va

Machine Guns
 Sergeant
 Co "A" 314 M. B. A. E. F.

Mrs Jos. P. Newman Harrisonburg Va.

1015
 Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Oakes, Lionel B.
 Groveton - Va.

2,351,182

Aero Squadron
 Private S.I.D.N.
 474 Aero Const. Squad. A.E.F.

Father - J. H. Oakes - Groveton, Va.
 Hon. Discharged - Jan. 31st 1919
 - Was at Loul, Chateau Thierry - St Mehiel, Verdun
 + Argonne Forest. Served 18 months

1016.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Crebaugh, Gaylor B.
 Broadway, Va.

1291043.

Machine Guns-

Private

Co "B" 112 Machine Gun Bat. A.E.F. 27th Div.

Mrs. G. B. Crebaugh - Broadway, Va.
 Hon. discharged - May 29, 1918 - Camp Lee, Va.
 Overseas - June 25, 1918 - May 11, 1919.

1017.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay. allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Pielorak - Felix -

1672885-

Mobile Vet. Section

Private

Mobile Vet. Sec. 2. A.E.F. A.P.O. 710.

1018	1 Peluso, Edward J.	1101218
Home a	Harrisonburg Va.	
Born-	Oct 9, 1900. Harrisonburg - Va.	
Occupation	machinist	
Enlisted	May 1917. Canton Ohio.	
Dept.	Ammunition Train	
Rank	Private	
Service a	Co "F" 7A M. I. R. A. E. F.	
Pay allot	\$30.00 - himself -	
Insurance	10,000, - mother - Mrs A. Peluso - Hbg. Va.	
Relative	Mrs A Peluso - Harrisonburg, Va	
	Hon. discharged July 2, 1919. Camp Lee.	

1019.	Pence John M.	1779739
Home a.	Timberville Va.	
Born-		
Occupation		
Enlisted		
Dept.		
Rank	wagoner-	
Service a	Supply - 313 Infantry A. E. F.	
Pay allot		
Insurance		
Relative		

1020

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Enlisted

Left.

Rank.

Service A.

Pay. Advt.

Insurance.

Relative.

Pence - Isaac F.

Lumberville Va

3175373

Private.

1st Co. 6th Army Corps - Infantry. A. & F.

1021.

Home A.

Born.

Occupation

Enlisted

Left.

Rank.

Service A.

Pay. Advt.

Insurance.

Relative.

Proper - William R.

1156719

Aero Squadron.

227th Aero Squadron. A.P.O. 723. A & F.

father - A. J. Proper - Groton, Va.

1022.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay-Advt
 Insurance
 Relative.

Prokes - Albert J.
 Groton, Va.

3626050

Infantry.
 Private

Hd qts - Co - 168 Reg. Infantry. A. E. F.

A. J. Prokes - Groton, Va.
 Hon. discharged - March 31, 1919.

Battles - St Michel. Sept 12 - Sept 28

Verdun. Oct 11 - Oct 21.

wounded + gassed in Argonne Oct 21st 1918

1023 -
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay-Advt
 Insurance
 Relative

Paul. Samuel.
 Harrisonburg, Va.

1537965-

Engineers
 Private

Co. "B" 112th Engineers - A. E. F.

sister - Mrs S. Blatt. Hbg. Va

1024.
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay. allot.
Insurance
Relative

Quick, Clarence - 2339667
Clinton, Va.

June 23. 1917 - New Castle, Pa.
Infantry
Corporal.
Co L. 4th Reg. Infantry, ^{3rd division} A. E. F.

Mrs J. E. Quick - Hinton, Va.
Hon. discharged - Sept 2. 1919 - Camp Dix, N. J.
Maine - Champagne Offensive - July 7-15. 1918
Aisne - Maine - Offensive - July 18-31. 1918
Aisne defensive June 1-5. 1918
St Michel - Sept. 12-16. 1918
Meuse Argonne - Sept. 30 - Oct 5. 1918
Wounded Oct 5. 1918 - Gun Shot Wound.

1025
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay. allot.
Insurance
Relative

Rodgers - Robert E. 1794486
Mt Crawford, Va.

Medical Dept.
Private
Base Hospital #42 A. P. Q. 731. A. E. F.

Hon. discharged May 3rd 1919. Camp Meade.
Overseas from June 28. 1918 - April 20. 1919.

1026
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Rogers - Harry L.
 Mt Crawford Va.

Medical Dept.
 1st Lieutenant
 Base Hospital 107-A.E.F.

Mrs Anna L. Rogers - Mt Crawford Va

1027.
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative

Ruebush, William H.
 Dayton Va

Infantry -
 1st Lieutenant
 29th Div.
 Headquarters Co. 116 Infantry - A.E.F. - A.P.O. 675-

Mrs V. Virginia Ruebush - Dayton Va

1028	Ruebush E. E.
Home A.	Dayton, Va.
Born.	March 7, 1897 - Dayton, Va.
Occupation	street car conductor.
Enlisted	April 17, 1917, Harrisonburg, Va
Dept	Band.
Rank.	Corporal
Service A.	116 Inf. Band A. E. S. A. P. Q. 765-
Pay - Allot	\$20 - mother -
Insurance	10,000 - mother -
Relative	Mrs D. A. Ruebush. Dayton, Va

1029.	Ruebush. Glenn H.
Born.	Hinton Va
Occupation	
Enlisted	May 15, 1917
Dept.	Infantry -
Rank.	2nd Lieutenant -
Service A.	Co "E" Reg. 322 Infantry A. E. S. A. P. Q. 791
Pay - Allot	
Insurance	
Relative.	Mrs S. E. Ruebush.
Home A.	

438

1030
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Rhodes Markwood
 Dayton Va

Infantry

Head Co. 116 Infantry A. & S. A. P. Q. 765
 H

mother - Mrs J. R. Rhodes - Dayton. Va.

1031
 Home a
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service a
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Redner Clarence H. - 3175358
 Mt Crawford -

Infantry -

Private

Co B - 9th Reg. Infantry - ^{2nd Division} A. & S.

Hon - Discharged - Aug 13. 1919.

Aversas - July 28. 1918 - Aug 1. 1919. -

Saw Action. St Mehil, Champagne. Meuse Argonne.

1032
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Randolph. Harrison J.
 Harrisonburg. Va.

- 195-2665-

Artillery - Field.
 Private
 Bat. "F" 322nd Reg. Artillery - A. E. F. 32nd Division

Non Discharged - May. 1919.

Overseas - June 12. 1918 - May. 16. 1919.

Meuse Sept. 26. 1918 - Near Verdun Oct. 3.

Meuse Argonne. Nov 15. April 16. Army of

Occupation -

1032.
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- Allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Pinker, David C.

- 3176193

Infantry -
 Private

Co "F" 359th Reg. Infantry - A. E. F.

1034
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay. Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Reid - Charles C.
 Broadway, Va

1621318

Depot - Division
 Sergeant.
 Personnel Sec. Hdqrs - 6th Depot Div. A. E. F.

father - Abram Reid - Broadway, Va - Route I

1035
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Royer, Irvin F.
 Kezleton, Va

195-2673

Artillery
 Cook.
 Battery A - 322nd Reg. Artillery - A. E. F. 29th Div.

W. K. Royer - Kezleton, Va
 Hon. discharged - April 12, 1919, Camp Lee, Va.
 Was in Argonne Forest and Verdun where he
 was gassed. Was in service 9 months overseas.
 Was 19 months in service.

1036
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance.
 Relative -

Stover, Lincoln G. 3,176,426

Railway -
 Private.
 Co "A" 1st Bu. 14th Eng. L. Ry. A. & F.

Mrs. L. J. Stover - mother - Hbg. Va.

1037
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted.
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay- allot
 Insurance
 Relative

Strong - Ernest H. - 1810613

Engineers
 Sergeant
 Co "A", 521st Engineers A. & F.

Lillie Strong - wife -

1038
 Name a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay-Allo.
 Insurance
 Relative

Shank, Joseph E. 1,264,727
 Hinton, Va. - Harrisonburg, Va.

Dec. 13, 1917 - Fort Thomas, Ky.

Air Service

Sergeant 1st Class -

Hdqts - 3rd Air Service Mechanics - A. E. F.

Adam Shank - Hinton, Va.

Hon. Discharged July 11, 1919, Camp Meade, Md.

Enlisted in Signal Corps Reg. Army. Transferred
 to Aviation section and sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.
 to Camp Greene, N.C. and Camp Upton, N.Y.

Sailed for France July 9, 1918 as member of 3rd Regt.
 Air Service Mechanics Hq. Co. Duty at A. S. P. C. #2
 with P. & M. Div. and Transportation Div. A. S. and at
 Regtl. Hq. Member of A. E. F. Press, Special No 1.

Returned to U.S. June 26, 1919, Camp Mills, N.Y.
 then to Camp Meade, Md. and honorably discharged.

1039
 Name a.
 Born
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service a.
 Pay-Allo.
 Insurance
 Relative

Seminers, Phillip - (?)
 Melrose, Va.

Infantry -
 Private

Hdqts Co 335th Infantry -

1040
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative.

(?) Scheuer, Leon D.
 Harrisonburg Va. - Berryville, Va.
 Salvage Dept. - I.M.C.
 1st Lieutenant
 American Salvage Dept. A.E.F. - A.P.O. 767.
 wife - Mrs Leon D. Scheuer - Harrisonburg Va.

1041
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation.
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay - allot.
 Insurance.
 Relative.

Torney, Le Roy - 1,25-9171
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Jan 31 1894
 Clerk
 August 27 - 1917 Mt. Gretna Pa
 Ammunition Train.
 Private
 Co "B" 103 Reg. Ammunition Train A.E.F.
 none
 10,000
 Mrs Bessie Hicks - Harrisonburg Va.

444

1042

Home a.

Born.

Occupation

Enlisted

Alph.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Relative

Lerner, William H.
Cootes Store, Va

215-1041

Infantry -

Private

Co "M" - 326 Reg. Infantry

Mrs. J. R. Brennan - Cootes Store, Va

1043

Home a

Born -

Occupation

Enlisted

Alph.

Rank.

Service a.

Pay - Allot

Insurance

Relative

Late, E. C.

Harrisonburg, Va.

2432063

Infantry -

Corporal -

Co "H" 332 Infantry - A-E F.

Mother, Mrs. J. N. Late - Harrisonburg Va

Thompson, Prentiss G.

1849733-

1048
 Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Infantry -
 Corporal -
 Hdqts Co. 3 17 Infantry A. E. F.

Miss Frances I. Mackay - Hbg Va.

1048

Thompson Russell H.

Harrisburg, Va. Route 5

Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

June 10th 1917. Dayton, Ohio.
 Infantry
 Private

Co "E" 104 Infantry - A. E. F. ^{26th Division}

Miss Mary J. Thompson Hbg Va. R.F.D. 5-
 Leon. Discharged - April 24. 1919
 Went to Camp Merritt N.J. sailed for France
 May 2nd 1918. Landed at Brest May 10. 1918
 Left for home March 27. 1919. landed in
 Boston Harbor April 4. 1919 - Went to Camp
 Devans Mass. from there to Camp Sherman
 from which discharged April 24. 1919.

1046.
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Thompson, Chas. E.
 Hinton, Va.

2854122

Quartermasters -

mess Sergeant.

Supply Co. No. 326, I. M. C. A. E. F.

Mrs Ida. V. Thompson. Hinton Va.

1047
 Home A.
 Born -
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.
 Pay - Allot.
 Insurance
 Relative

Weaver, Charles F.
 Island Ford - Va.

809250

Infantry
 Private

Medical Detach, 52 Pioneer Inf. A. E. F.

Dailey A. Fitzwater - Dovesville, Va.

1048
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay-allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Wolfe-Joseph. A. L.
 Elkton Va.

Medical Corps-
 1st Lieutenant
 Hdqts- 15th Engineers. Med. Corps. A. E. F.

(sister) Mrs H. J. Hall- Elkton Va.

1049
 Home a.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service a.
 Pay-allot
 Insurance.
 Relative

Hickersham, L. Jerome.
 Harrisonburg Va.

Co "F" 309 Reg. Engineers- A. E. F. A. P. Q. 701

father- J. R. Hickersham- Hbg. Va

448

1050
Home A.
Born-
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank-
Service A.
Pay Allot
Insurance
Relative

Wallace - Robert E.
Harrisonburg Va.

Coast Artillery

Bat "E" - 51st Reg. Coast A.C. A.E.F.

1051
Home A.
Born-
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank-
Service A.
Pay Allot
Insurance
Relative

Wilson, Gilbert
Harrisonburg, Va.

Field Artillery-

Bat "B" - 15th Field Artillery - A.E.F.

Miss L. M. Wilson - Harrisonburg Va

1052	Argenbright, Evell J.	4468995-
Enlisted	Oct 9. 1918-	
School	Elon College. N.C.	
Home A.	Harrisonburg Va	
Service A.	Co "B". S. A. J. C.	
	Hon. discharged. Dec. 11. 1918-	
1053	Armentrout, Walter E.	5721283
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918	
School.	Washington & Lee. University-	
~~Service A.~~	Co "A". S. A. J. C.	
Home A.	Levinville Depot - Va	
	Hon. discharged - Dec. 14. 1918	
1054	Bosserman, Raymond B.	57121343
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918.	
School	Washington & Lee. University-	
1055	Bertram Liston C.	
Enlisted	Oct 9. 1918.	
School	University of Va.	
Service A.	Private - Co "D" Section "A". S. A. J. C. Unit.	
	Hon. discharged Dec. 20. 1918.	
1056	Bowman, Haller M.	
Enlisted	November 22. 1918-	
School	V. P. J. Blacksburg Va.	
Home A.	Levinville, Va.	
	Hon. discharged Dec. 9. 1918	
1057	Burruss - Irvin Lloyd-	
Enlisted	Oct 22. 1918-	
School	V. P. J. Blacksburg Va.	

1058
Enlisted
School.
Home A.
Service A.

Crist, Walter Allen.
Oct 22. 1918.
V. P. I. Blacksburg Va.
Lynchville Va.
Private Co "C". S. A. I. C. Unit - Blacksburg Va.
Hon. Discharged - Dec. 7. 1918.

1059
Enlisted
School.

Christolm, Harvey Lee.
Oct 14. 1918.
Randolph Macon College.

1060
Enlisted
School.

Collier, Glenn Forest.
Oct 1. 1918.
Washington and Lee University

1061
Enlisted
School.

Dorons, William R.
October 11. 1918
University of Va.

1062
Enlisted
School
Home A.
Service A.

DeBinnay - Armand William.
October 5. 1918
Carnegie Tech. - Pittsburg Pa.
Harrisonburg Va.
Co "B". S. A. I. C. - Carnegie Tech.
Hon. Discharged. Dec. 16. 1918

1063.
Enlisted
School.

Dofflemyer, Dewey Hobson
Oct 9. 1918
Elon College - N. C.

4469011

1064	Early - Harold Monroe	5121285
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918	
School	Washington & Lee -	
Home a	Pleasant Valley, Va	
Service a.	Private - Co "C" - S. A. I. C. -	
	Hon. Discharged - Dec 14. 1918	
1065	Eestes, Welford Sommers -	
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918	
School	Hampton - Sidney College	
Home a	Harrisonburg Va -	
Service a.	Private - Co "A" S. A. I. C. Unit.	
	Hon. discharged - Dec. 7. 1918 -	
1066	Furry, Bernard Poole -	
Enlisted	Oct 19. 1918	
School	Medical College of Va.	
Home a.	Bridgewater, Va -	
Service a.	S. A. I. C.	
	Hon. Discharged, Dec 17. 1918	
1067	Fogle, Earl Casper -	
Enlisted	Oct 31. 1918	
School -	University of Va.	
Aliph.	Co "C" Machine Battery	
Rank -	Sergeant.	
Home a.	Elkton, Va -	
	Reenlisted on Reserve Corps - Dec. 19. 1918	
1068	Frankhouser, Howard Gray -	5121354
Enlisted	Oct 1 st 1918 -	
School	Washington & Lee - University	
Home a.	Dayton, Va	
Service a.	Private - Band - S. A. I. C. - Lexington, Va	
	Hon. Discharged - Dec. 15. 1918	
1069.	Fought, Robert, A. H.	5121334.
Enlisted	Oct 11. 1918	
School	Washington & Lee -	
Home a.	Edom, Va	

1070	Gentry, Wilson Austin	4906616
Enlisted	Oct 20. 1918	
Dept.	Signal Corps -	
Home A.	Edenton Va	
1071	Graham, Andrew Hays	5130314
Enlisted	Oct 15. 1918	
School -	Virginia Military Institute	
Home A.	Richmond. Va.	
1072	Garber, Edward Franklin	5721355
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918 -	
School -	Washington & Lee University	
Home A.	Harrisonburg. Va.	
Service A.	2nd Lieutenant Inf. R.C. Camp Lee. Va	
	Hon. Discharged - Feb. 15. 1919.	
1073	Harnsberger, George Kemper	
Enlisted	Oct 21. 1918 -	
Dept -	Coast Artillery - Fortress Monroe. Va.	
Home A.	Port Republic - Va.	
	Hon. Discharged - Dec. 18. 1918.	
1074	Huffman, Rody Meeks	
Enlisted	Oct 10. 1918 -	
School -	University of Virginia	
Service A.	Co "D" Section A. S. A. I. C.	
	Hon. Discharged Dec. 19. 1918	
1075	Harshberger, Isaac Long	
Enlisted	Oct 10. 1918 -	
School -	University of Va.	
Home A.	Port Republic. Va.	
Service A.	Co A. Sec. A. S. A. I. C. University of Va.	
	Hon. Discharged. Dec. 14. 1918.	

1076	Harner, Richard Howard.	
Enlisted	Oct 7. 1918-	
School-	University of Va.	
)		
1077	Hammack Paul Willard-	5121574
Enlisted	Oct 10. 1918	
School	Washington & Lee-	
Home A.	Dayton - Va.	
Service A.	Private - S.A.S.C. Co "B" Band - Lexington, Va.	
	Hon. Discharged - Dec. 13. 1918	
1078	Humbert Reuben Lee.	5721308
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918	
School	Washington & Lee.	
Home A.	Broadway, Virginia	
Service A.	Co C. S.A.S.C.	
	Hon. Discharged - Dec. 13. 1918	
1079	Keegell, Nathaniel H.	5130104
Enlisted	Oct 9. 1918. Keegell town	
School	Virginia Military Institute	
Service A.	Candidate. C. A. S. S. 30 th Co. Camp Lee.	
	Hon. Discharged. Nov. 23. 1918 - Camp Lee. Va	
1080	Kisling, James H. Jr.	
Enlisted	Oct 22. 1918 - Grooves - Va.	
School-	University of Va.	
1st Lt	Field Artillery	
Rank-	2 nd Lieutenant.	
Service A.	47 Tr. Bat. Camp Zachary Taylor. Ky.	
	(Hon. Discharged Feb 25. 1919	
1081	Lowance Mason J.	5121292
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918.	
School-	Washington & Lee University	

1082
Enlisted
School
Home A.
Service A.

Miller Joseph Hampster
Oct 30. 1918
Virginia Poly. Institute Blacksburg Va
Lynchburg depot - Va.
Co "K" S. A. I. C. - Blacksburg Va
Hon. discharged Dec. 11. 1918.

5138572

1083
Enlisted
School
Home A.
Service A.

Miller, George Washington
Oct 22. 1918.
V. P. I. Blacksburg Va
Lynchburg, Va.
Co "B" S. A. I. C.
Hon. discharged - Dec. 9th 1918.

1084
Enlisted
School.
Service A.
Home A.

Polston Frank - 5721331
Oct 1. 1918
Washington & Lee University
Co B. S. S. I. C. - Private
Mt Clinton Va.
Hon. discharged, Dec 16. 1918.

1085
Enlisted
School
Home

Polston, James Howard.
Oct 1st 1918
Hampton-Sidney College.
Mt Clinton Va

1086
Enlisted
School.

Swank - Revel Edison 5721319
Oct 1. 1918
Washington & Lee University

1087
Enlisted
School
Home A.
Service A.

Stiteler - William L.
Oct 9. 1918.
Eaton College. N.C.
Harrisonburg. Va.
Co "A" S. A. I. C.
Hon. discharged - Dec. 11. 1918

1088	Strickler, Robert B.
Enlisted	Oct 22. 1918
School	V. P. I. Blacksburg. Va
Home a	Binton. Va.
	Hon. Discharged. Dec. 9. 1918.
Service a.	Co B. S.A.T.C.
1089	Shoemaker, Ira Franklin
Enlisted	Oct 19. 1918
Dept.	Medical College of Va.
1090	Swank, Earl Raymond. 5721300.
Enlisted	Oct 1. 1918
Dept.	Washington & Lee University
1091	Scott, Charles William
Enlisted	Oct 10. 1918
Dept.	University of Va
1092	Taliaferro, William Kent.
Enlisted	Nov. 11. 1918
Deptal	Tank Corps - Camp Pock. Raleigh N.C.
Home a	Harrisonburg. Va
	Hon. Discharged. Dec. 26. 1918.
1093.	Gancey, Whitfield Maury.
Enlisted	Oct 22. 1918
School	V. P. I. Blacksburg Va
Home a	Gancey. Va
Service a.	Co "C". S. A. I. C.
	Hon Discharged. Dec. 7 th . 1918

1094
Home A.
Born
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Wright - Ernest A.
Mt Crawford. Va.

11th Co - 3rd Div Bn - Camp Meade. Md.
Hon. discharged - Dec. 6. 1918 - Camp Meade. Md.

1095
Home A.
Born
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Shirkey - Earl.
Harrisonburg, Va.

Coast Artillery

5th Co. Coast Artillery Corps - Fort Washington. Md.
Hon. discharged - Dec. 6th 1918 - Fort Washington. Md.

1096
Home A.
Born
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Heatwole - Daniel R.
Mt Clinton, Va.

Infantry.
2nd Lieutenant

Infantry. U.S.A. Camp Gordon. Ga.
Hon. discharged - Dec 12. 1918

1097
Home A.
Born
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Miller Ernest B.

1917.
Medical

1098
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Service A.

Gochenour, Harry L.
Penn Land. Va.
Aug 5. 1918
Navy.

Seaman Guard. Main Station. Sc² Great Lakes, Ill
Hon. Discharged March 11. 1919.

1099.
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Barnsberger, William J.
Port Republic - Va
vol. 1917-
Army
Lieutenant.

1100
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Rhodes, Clarence K.

1917

1101
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Mongold, Philip

3632729

July 20. 1918

1102
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Hensley, Joseph D.

-1917

Infantry.

Co "G" 116 Infantry.

1103
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank:
Service A.

Ritchie, Lloyd Irwin -

5356, 113.

Nov. 7, 1918.

1104
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

O'Roark, Ernest L.

Harrisonburg, Va.

July 30, 1917

Army - Motor Supply Train

Corporal.

Co "A" 104 Motor Supply Train - 29th Division

Hon Discharged May 28, 1919.

Alsace Lorraine Sector. July 25 - Sept 23, 1918.

Campaign of Verdun from Oct 8 - Oct 29, 1918

Laurent, Russell G.

Broadway, Va.

July 28, 1917.

Quartermaster Corps.

1105
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

1106
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Andes, George C.

Timberville, Va.

1917.

Medical Corps -

1st Lieutenant.

20th Sanitary Train - Medical Corps - Camp Sevier S.C.

Hon-discharged Jan. 29, 1919

1107
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Dearing, Eugene F.

Dec. 11, 1917.

Aviation.

1108
Home a.
Enlisted
dept.
Rank.
Service a

Mongold, Charles W.
Broadway Va
May 22. 1918
Navy.

1109
Home a.
Drafted
dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Becks, John R. (col.) 415-0929
Elkton Va.
Aug 2. 1918.

1110
Home a.
Enlisted
dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Williams, Harry G.
Bridge water. Va
1917

Loss of left eye.

1111
Home a.
Enlisted
dept.
Rank
Service a

Burtner, William A

1918
Navy

Norfolk. Va
Seaman - 2nd Class - U. S. N. - Receiving Ship -
Hon. Discharged - Feb. 4. 1919.

1112
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a

Wise - Sam G.

1918.

1113
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Willard Russell C.

July 25, 1917.
Army.

1114
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Crickshank Carey G.

1918
Navy.

1115
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Searles, Hugh W.
Crofton, Va.

May 11, 1917.
Quartermaster Corps.

1116
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Ruddle Allen H.
Singers Glen

Dec. 20, 1917
Medical

1117
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Ralston Gilbert H.

Dec. 15, 1917
Medical

1118
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank
Service a.
Note.

Miller Carey F.
Bridgewater Va.
June 18. 1918
Navy.



H. A. 1st Class U.S.N.R.F. Hampton Roads Naval Base. Va.
Died in Service.

1119
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Boott - Jacob H.
Dayton. Va.
April 30. 1918
Ordinance -
2nd Lieutenant.
Ordinance - Training Camp - Camp Hancock. Ga.
In service 8. months
Hon discharged - Dec. 30. 1918.

1120
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service a.

Peckering William E.
Broadway. Va.
1917
Army.
Lieutenant.
Infantry.

1121
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Wharton. John N.
Dec 12. 1917
Navy.

1122
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Jones, Floyd M.
Elkton. Va.
July 11. 1918
Navy

1123
Home a
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank
Service a

Hulvey, Emony C.

Nov. 14. 1917.

Aviation

1124
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a

Burns, Robert K.

Bridgewater Va.

Aug 1. 1918

Marines

1125
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept
Rank.
Service a

Novel, Alvin A.

Harrisonburg Va

July 24. 1918

Navy

Yeoman 2nd Class

1126
Home a
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a

Crider, Benjamin F.

July 20. 1918

Navy

1127
Home a.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a

Suter, Marvin N.

Bridgewater Va

July 4. 1918

Navy

1128
Home a.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Yancy, Malcolm N.

~~Oct~~ 18. 1918

Lieutenant

1129
Home a.
Born.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.
Relative

Callender, H.C.

Air Service

Lieutenant.

Aviation Field. Fort Sill. Oklahoma.

Hon. Discharged. Dec 12. 1918

1129
Home a.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Welsh, Louie M.

Broadway - Va - Route 1.

Infantry -

Co "B" 380 Infantry - Camp Sherman, Ohio
Hon. Discharged Dec. 12. 1918

1130
Home a.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Lewis - Hanson S.

Lynwood, Va

Infantry -

1st Lieutenant -

Camp Lee Va

Hon. Discharged - Dec. 18. 1918

1131
Home a.
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Myers - Fred P.

Harrisonburg, Va

Student Branch - Co. A. University Va

Sergeant

Co "A", Section "A" - S. A. I. C.

Hon. Discharged Dec. 14. 1918

1132
Home a.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Hoover, Charles E.
Lynchville, Va

Co "O" 3rd Bn. C. W. S. - Edgewood Arsenal - Md.
Hon. Discharged - Dec. 14. 1918

1133
Home a.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Mauzy, W. G.
McGaheysville - Va

Co "E" University of Va
Hon. Discharged - Dec. 21. 1918

1134.
Home a.
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Landes, George E.
Harrisonburg, Va.

Aviation
Sergeant.
Air Craft, Ex Park 2, St Quentin - France.
Hon. Discharged - Jan 3. 1919.

1135-
Home a.
Service a.
Rank.

Johnson, R. Earl -
Harrisonburg Va
Camp Upton N. Y.
Sergeant

Hon. Discharged Jan 10. 1919 - Camp Dix - N. J.

1136.
Home a.
Lieut.
Rank.
Service a.

Souder, M. E.
Harrisonburg, Va.
Sea Service - Navy.
Chief Yeoman.
U. S. S. - M. J. Scanlon.

Hon. Discharged from overseas duty - Jan 12. 1919
Was at Brest and St Nazaire - France.

1137
Home a.
Service a.
Rank.

Walters - J. L.
Broadway, Va
6th Reg.
Private

Hon. Discharged Jan 10. 1919.

1138
Home a.
Service a.
Aldhizer - George B.
Broadway, Va.
Co "B" 3rd Reg. Camp Dewey - Great Lakes, Ill.
Hon. Discharged, Feb. 4, 1919.

1139.
Home a.
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Hammack - Dwight R.
Wayton - Va.
Medical - U.S. Naval Base Hospital
Naval Operating Base - Hampton Roads, Va.
Released from active Service - Feb 5, 1919

1140
Home a.
Dept.
Rank
Service a.
Lester George -
Cooler Store - Va.
R.C.T. Co.
5th Platoon 22. R.C.T. Co - Fort Thomas, Ky.
Hon. Discharged - Dec. 28, 1918

1141
Home a.
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Biedler, J. M. - M.O.
Harrisonburg.
U.S. Pub. Health Service
A. A. Surgeon
Levin Pines, Va.
Hon. Discharged Jan. 20, 1918.

1142
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank
Service a.
Davis, George L.
Ediston, Va.
Railroad conductor. P & R. R.R.
married
Feb. 1915 in Regular Army.
Coast Artillery -
Sergeant - 1st Class
Camp Eustis, Va.

1143
Home a.
Service a.
Burns, J. H.
Bridgewater, Va.
Paris Island, Phila Navy Yard. Ft Mifflin, Pa.
Hon. Discharged - Feb. 28, 1919.

1144
Home a.
Service a.

Shank, C. C.
Harrisonburg, Va.
U. S. Artillery Service, A. E. F.
Service in France. 2 months.
Hon. Discharged Jan. 13. 1919. Camp Custer, Mich.

1145
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.
Pay-Allo.
Insurance
Relative

Weaver, Robert L. 1531357
Hinton, Va.
Jan 5. 1898. Spring Creek, Va.
Farmer
single
June 17. 1917. Cincinnati Ohio.
Infantry.
Corporal.
Co "M" 148 Inf. A. P. C. 763 A. E. F.
\$36.00 -
\$10.00 - parents - Mr & Mrs H. C. Weaver.
Parents - Mr & Mrs H. C. Weaver - Hinton, Va.
Hon. Discharged Jan 25. 1919.
Wounded in Argonne Forest. Lorraine.

1146
Home a.
Born.
Occupation
Status
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Good, Harry V.
Sept. 1918.
Private
17th Gun Co. Camp. Mayrin(?) New Jersey.
Hon. Discharged. March 14. 1919.
6 months in service.

1147.	Smallwood - H. G.	147371
Home a.	Gretnes - Va	
Born	1896 - Spring Creek - Va.	
Status	single.	
Enlisted	Aug 20. 1917 - North Dakota	
Dept.		
Rank.		
Service a.	116 th P.M.B. - A. E. F. 41 st Div.	
Pay - Allot	—	
Insurance	—	
Relative	Mr J. J. Hoy - (step father) Hon. Discharged - March 18. 1919. Was at - Langres - 8 mts. Vitey 3 mts, St Sabastien 1 1/2 mts	
1148.	Mason, Sidney E.	2158152
Home a.	Broadway - Va.	
Born.	1893 - Broadway - Va	
Status	single	
Enlisted	Enlisted - Feb. 25. 1918 - Iowa -	
Dept.	Infantry	
Rank.		
Service a.	Co "I" 139 Infantry - 35 Div. A. E. F.	
Pay - Allot	—	
Insurance	—	
Relative	Mr J. C. Mason - Broadway - Va. Hon - Discharged - Feb. 8. 1919. - Was in Alsace Lorraine - Argonne Forest. Wounded in foot	
1149	Rutherford - Walter. A.	
Home a.	Harrisonburg Va. R.F.D. 2.	
Born -	July 17. 1899 - Harrisonburg	
Occupation	Automobile business	
Enlisted	Jan 19. 1916 - Baltimore Md	
Dept.	Navy	
Rank.	Quartermaster	
Service a.	U. S. S. - McDermet - Boston Mass.	
Pay - Allot	\$35.00 - Mrs Catherine Rutherford - mother	
Insurance	\$2,000.00 - mother	
Relatives	Parents - Mr + Mrs M. L. Rutherford.	
(over)	He received his training at Newport - R.I. He went to Vera Cruz, Mexico on the Nebraska as messenger until	

(back.) Aug. 1916, Then was at Hampton Roads, Va. Was sent to Philadelphia as Quartermaster with 24 men. Was put on the Rehobeth and sailed for France Aug 10, 1917. The Rehobeth was sunk on the French coast but all the crew was saved. He was then a signal man on the French coast till he was assigned to the Panther. On June 1918 he landed at Hoboken N. J. on the Mt Vernon. He was occupied in transporting troops on the Panther until it was torpedoed Sept 5, 1918. It returned to France under its own steam where it was patched up and came back to America and he was put on the Mc Dermitt.

Information given by his mother.

1150

Home a

Born.

Lieut.

Rank.

Service a

Hausenflook - S. A.
Harrisonburg, Va

Infantry

M. D. 38th Inf. A. E. F.

Hon Discharged - March 25, 1919.

Battles of Chateau Thierry - St Mihiel + Argonne.

1151.

Home a

Lieut.

Rank.

Service a

M^cCauley, Whitfield -
Harrisonburg, Va.
Infantry

C^o 10th 128 Infantry - 32 Division - A. E. F.

Hon. Discharged March 13, 1919.

Battles of Soisson + Verdun - 9 mts in service

Wounded in right shoulder, both ankles + left hip.

1152

Home a

Lieut.

Rank.

Service a

Graham E. E.
Harrisonburg, Va.

Navy.

2nd Class

Phys Mate

Mus. Hospital

Portsmouth Va.

Great Lakes, Ill.

Begin

1153
 Home A.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Pay - acc
 Insurance

Landes, George Owen.
 Peach Grove, Va.
 Farmer.
 single
 Nov. 15, 1917. Dayton, Ohio.
 18th Supply Co. Field Artillery
 Private
 - sister - then to mother - Mrs J. A. Brannum
 \$10,000 - { Miss Edna Landes -
 now
 Mrs Edna Bowman

1154.
 Home A.
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank.
 Service A.

Brown, Weldon. — 1429131
 Broadway - Va.
 June 13, 1917 - Redwood Falls, Minn.
 Infantry -
 Corporal -
 Co "D" 5-8th Inf. 4th Division, A. E. F.
 Hon. discharged - April 18, 1919.
 Service overseas 6 months.

1155
 Home A.
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank.
 Service A.

Cupp, David
 Dayton, Va.
 Aug 5, 1918.
 Infantry
 Private
 Co "D" 2nd Inf. 19th Div. Camp Dodge Iowa

1156
 Home A
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank -
 Service A.

Hoover, Spencer L.
 Cootes Store

Infantry.
 Supply Sergeant.
 Co "I" 145th Inf. 37th Division - A. E. F.
 Hon. discharged - April 22, 1919. Camp Sherman.
 Saw service in Baccarat Sector - Meuse
 Argonne offensives. St Michael Sector
 In Flanders offensives in Belgium -
 Nine months in France & Belgium

1157
Home a.
Born.
Status
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Powell - Louis B. G.
Elkton. Va.

Infantry
Private
Co "B." 318 Inf. 80th Division AEF
Hon. discharged Jan. 21st 1919. Camp Lee. Va

1158
Home a.
Born.
Status.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Patterson - Frank L.
Spring Creek. Va.

June 28 - 1918 - Springfield. Ohio.
Infantry.
Private 1st Class.
Co "G." 362 Infantry - 91 Division. A. E. F.
Hon. discharged - May 1st 1919.
Was in overseas service 10 months.
Argonne Forest - East Flanders.

1159.
Home a.
Born.
Status.
Occupation
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service a.

Carr, Philip Irvin -
Penn Laird. Va

Ambulance Co.
Private -
Ambulance Co 233.
Hon. discharged - Feb 8. 1919
Went to Camp Sheridan Aug 8. 1918 - from
there to Camp Sherman Ohio.

1160
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A

Neff- William E.
Harrisonburg Va.

Infantry
Sergeant

Co "B" 116 Infantry - A. E. F.
Hon. discharged May 28, 1919 - Camp Lee Va
11 months overseas.

1161
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Mohler, J. Rupert.
Groveton - Va.

Jan 22, 1917

Machine Transfer C. Division

Sergeant

414 M. S. C. Division A. E. F.

Hon. discharged. March 23, 1919 - Camp Meade.
Was at Charmont-Soul, Long + Verdun.
St Mihiel, St Germaine.

1162
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Steph - Oscar.
Broadway - Va

J. N. F. Supply Co.

^{Inf}
51 J. N. F. Supply Co. 6th Division A. E. F.
Hon. discharged May 28, 1919.

Argonne Front Aug 8 - Sept 12, 1918

Argonne Forest Oct 26 - Nov 10, 1918.

1163
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Armstrong Charles M.
Harrisonburg Va

Infantry
Private

150 Headqts. Co. 2nd Virginia Reg. Inf.

Hon. Discharged June 20, 1917

In call of Service of U. S. March 30 - June 20, 1917.

Draper, Stanley C.

1164
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.
Service A.

Hon. discharged March 22, 1919. - Camp Gordon, Ga.
Aug 27, 1917. to July 27, 1918, 2nd Lieut. Infantry with -
38th U.S. Infantry. 3rd Div. From Mar. 27, 1918 to July 28, 1918
served in France. 1st Lieut. Inf. July 27, 1918 to March 22,
1919, being discharged on latter date from Camp Gordon Ga.
From Aug 10, 1918 to Sept 1918 Instructor, Fort Sheridan,
Ill. Sept 1918 to March 13, 1919 C. A. Hdqts Co Camp Sheridan,
Ill.

Smith, Grover. Lawrence.

Fulks Run Va.

May 1, 1917 - in Regular Navy -
Navy.Phm. 1st Class.

Hon - discharged - April 1, 1919. (New Port, R.I. & Chelsea, Mass.)

2 yrs service in the States, and at Sea.

Service in First Naval District with North

Atlantic Fleet & Several Submarine engagements

Ph. mate 1st U.S. Navy - North Atlantic Fleet.

1165
Home A.
Enlisted
Dept.
Rank.

Service A.

Mason, Joseph L.

3679012

Broadway - Va.

Co "F" 350 Infantry - 88th Division A.E.F.
InfantryPrivate 1st Class -

Hon discharged - June 12, 1919

Foreign Service - Aug 25, 1918 - May 19, 1919.

March 4, 1895 - Broadway.

June 26, 1918 - Iowa.

\$10,000.

Mr J. E. Mason - Broadway, Va.

1166
Home A.
Service A.
Dept.
Rank.

Born.
Enlisted
Insurance
Relative

1167
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Walterman - Walter G.
Broadway Va.

Infantry.
Wagoner.

Supply Co. 64 Inf. 7th Division
Hon. Discharged - July 8, 1919. Camp Lee Va.
Foreign Service - July 22, 1918. - June 28, 1919.
St Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne Offensive.

1168
Home A.
Born.
Occupation
Status.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Limley, Lolar C.
Harrisonburg Va.

Hon. Discharged July 12-1919. New York.

1169
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Byers, A. F.
Weyers Cave Va.

Hon. Discharged - July 7, 1919. Camp Mills N.Y.

1170
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Andrews Leonard
Mt Solon Va.

navy

Hon. Discharged - July, 1919

1171
Home Address
Enlisted
Left
Rank -
Service A.

Summers, William J.
Broadway - Va. R.F.D. 2.

Private
Med. Dept. Base Hospital 119 (Camp Saylor Ky) AEF
Hon. Discharged - July 24, 1919 -
Served from Sept 4, 1918 - July 16, 1919
(One year and two weeks in service.)

1172
Home A -
Enlisted
Left -
Rank.
Service A.

Sager, Hubert
Manestown Va.

Hon. Discharged - Aug. 1919 - Hampton Roads - Va.

1173
Home A -
Enlisted
Left -
Rank -
Service A.

Gates, Ira C.
Broadway - Va -
U. S. Navy -

Hon. Discharged Aug. 1919 - Norfolk Va

1174
Home A
Enlisted
Left -
Rank -
Service A.
Relative

Bradford - Carroll -
Linville - Va -

Navy -

Mr + Mrs W. R. Bradford - Linville, Va.
Hon. Discharged -

1175.
Home A.
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.

Smith - Alfred E.
Binton, Va.
Des Moines Iowa - 1916.

Private

264 Co. 132 Bn. M.P.C. 1204 Casual Co.
Hon. Discharged - Aug 5. 1919. Camp Dodge. Iowa.
Overseas - Sept 16. 1918 - July 27. 1919. AEF

1176
Home A.
Lieut.
Rank.

McCary, George R.
Harrisonburg Va.
Co A - Artillery, 32nd Div. C.D.A.
Sergeant - 1st Class.
Hon. Discharged - July 3rd. 1919.

1177 -
Home A.
Born -
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.
Service A.
Relatives

Switzer Frank.
Harrisonburg, Va.
May 26. 1917. Roanoke, Va
Utilities Detachment
Private
Utilities Detachment - Camp Knox. Ky.
Mr + Mrs H.C. Switzer (parents).
Hon. Discharged - June 20. 1919. - Camp Knox. Ky.

1178
Home A.
Born -
Enlisted
Lieut.
Rank.

Wright - Joseph L.
Kezletown, Va.

Medical Corps -
1st Lieutenant.

Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Medical Corps - March 19. 1918
from University Va. Called to active duty Aug 28. 1918
On duty Embarkation Hospital - Camp Stuart. Newport
News Va. - Sept. 2nd 1918 - Sept 12. 1919.
Hon. Discharged - Sept. 12. 1919. Army Supply Base.
Norfolk, Va.

1179
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left.
 Rank.
 Service a.

1 Harris Turty N.
 Harrisonburg Va.

Physician
 Married - wife - 2 children

Medical
 Captain.

Camp Grunleaf - Harvard Graduate School Medicine Boston.
 Mass. Camp Alamos Mass - Camp Cody, New Mexico -
 Fort Sill, Oklahoma - Camp Pike, Ark - Post of Embarka-
 tion N.Y. - Camp Mills L.I.
 Discharged to Medical Reserve Corps - Oct 2, 1919

1180
 Home a
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left
 Rank
 Service a.

Willis, Walter L.
 Harrisonburg Va.
 Oct. 21, 1896 - Harrisonburg Va.

Constructal - Iron Worker

Single

Aug 29, 1918 - Cumberland, Md.

Infantry

Private

Co C 71st Infantry, Camp Meade - N.J.
 Hon. discharged - Feb 4, 1919. Camp Meade - N.J.

1181
 Home a
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Left.
 Rank.
 Service a.

E. H.
 Rinker - J. M. E. H.
 Bridgewater - Va.

J. H. 74. V.

117. Light Co. A. E. J.

1182

Pankey, Amos

Home A.
 Born
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept.
 Rank
 Service A.

1183

Pankey, Martin Morrison
 Harrisonburg, Va

Martinsburg, W. Va

Home A.
 Born.
 Occupation
 Status
 Enlisted
 Dept
 Rank
 Service A.

Student

single

April 29, 1918 - Washington, D.C.

Medical

1st Class private

Army Medical School - Washington, D.C.

Hon. Discharged, May 7, 1919 - Camp Meigs - Washington D.C.

1184

Allebaugh Geo Y

Harrisonburg Va

Service

Canadian - N. W. M. P. - Canadian forces

1185

Gentry Leon Calvin

Spring Creek Va

Service

Co. 316. U. S. N. Farragut. Penn. Station. Great Lakes Ill.

1186

Gardner Walter S.

Harrisonburg Va

1187

Grabell - Leonard R.

New Market Va.

1188

Garber Raymond C.

Harrisonburg Va

Service

Co "H". 145 Inf. 37th Div. AEF

1189

Heishman Charles E.

Broadway Va

Service

Sgt & Hdqts Co. 318 Inf. 88 Div. AEF

(Star)

1190

Kelbort - Wm D.

Harrisonburg Va. Route 6.

1191

Klingstein E. L.

Harrisonburg Va

France + Germany

Captain - Battery "B" 337th Field Artillery 88 Div. AEF

1192

Keyton, Edwin

Bridgewater Va

Service

Co G. 4th Infantry, 3 Div. AEF.

1193

McDonnell Roy C.

Harrisonburg Va

1194 Riggleman, Chas. W.
 Home Palos, Va. (Star)
 Service A. Co D. 126 Inf. 32 Div. AEF

1195 Rogers, Samuel H.
 Home Elkton Va.
 Service A. Co D. 66 Engineers AEF (Star)

1196 Richardson Royal Roller
 Home Harrisonburg Va.
 Service Commander, U. S. N. 6th Div Battleship Fleet.

1197 Sayre-Jonas Earle.
 Home Bridgewater Va.
 Service Pvt. 1st Battery L. 313 Field Artillery AEF

1198 Arrington, Henry (C)
 Elkton Va. (Star)
 Service Co H. 803 Pioneer Inf. England.

1199 Brown - Hamilton (C)
 Elkton Va. (Star)
 Service 14 Divisional Co. Camp Meade Md.

1200 Billhimer John (C) (Star)
 Service Jorda, Va.
 Co A. 370 Inf. 93 Div. AEF

1201 Williams Ernest (C)
 Service Seaman U. S. S. Wyoming N. Y.

1202 Ettinger Wade H.
 Address Linville
 Service Pvt Bat F. 44 Coast Artillery Corps. (Star)
 Died of Battle wounds Oct 3, 1918 in France -
 Buried at Linville, Va.

County: Rockingham

Document: Muster Roll 1887-1919

Page Number/s: 481-500

These pages were missing at the time of scanning, therefore were not scanned.

KOFILE SOLUTIONS, INC.

Home A
Born-
Volunteers
Service A
Insurance-
Note

Allebaugh

Harrisonburg, Va.

Miss Margaret

Nurse

3.

Home A.
Born
Volunteered
Service A
Insurance
Note.

Carpenter Mary. (Miss)
Harrisonburg. Va.
Aug 31. 1896 - Rockingham Co. Va.
Red Cross - April 1917.

Called for active service at Base Hospital, Camp
Cody, New Mexico Dec. 8. 1917. Served at that Post
for 13 months. Transferred to U. S. General Hospital
#20, Whipple Barracks, Arizona Jan 6. 1919.
Remained there until discharged May 18. 1919.

4

Home A.
Born -
Volunteered
Service A
Insurance
Note
Acol -

Shook - Phoebe S. (Miss)
Mc Gaheysville Va.
Feb 1st 1895 - near Mc Gaheysville. Va.
Sept. 1917
Evacuation Hospital A.R.C. No 1. A.E. S. France
\$10,000 - sister - Salaria H. Shook - Washington D.C.
Graduate of Providence Hospital. Entered Red Cross Service Sept 1917.
sister - Salaria H. Shook.
She first served at Camp Green N.C.

1
Home a
Born -
Volunteered
Service a
Insurance.
Note

Miss Julia C. McCorkle - Nurse -

Harrisonburg. Va

Oct 22. 1893 - Harrisonburg. Va.

Feb. 1917 - Richmond Va

A.E.F.

St Louis Hospital U.S.A. 21 Gen Hos. B.E.F. (Romania)

\$10,000 - mother - Mrs H. Q. McCorkle

Graduate nurse of Johnson, Willis Hos. Richmond Va.

2
Home a
Born -
Volunteered
Service a
Insurance.
Note

Miss Edith Rothgeb - nurse. Mrs W. E. Lipe.
Harrisonburg. Va.

Base Hospital 82 Toul France. A.E.F.

Was first with Hospital "45" Dr McGowan Unit at Camp Dix N.J.
Then went to Toul, France Aug. 1918 and was with the same
unit - Hospital "45" and remained with it till Feb. 1919.

Was then transferred to Base Hospital "82" stationed in Toul France
She returned in May 1919.

SEEK LIST OF LOCAL MEN WHO DIED IN WAR

ROCKINGHAM POST OF AMERICAN LEGION SEEKS TO COMPLETE ITS RECORDS.

WISHES A PERMANENT RECORD

List Appended Below Includes All Known Dead In War From This County.

Rockingham Post No. 27. The American Legion, is anxious to compile a correct list of all Rockingham County men who were killed in battle or died of disease during the World War. A permanent record is to be made at the County Clerk's office for future reference in tracing histories, erecting memorials, etc. This information would also be valuable in establishing claims in case future legislation should be passed favoring the next of kin. The Legion wishes to know the correct names and address of the next of kin, where the soldier died and is now buried, and the cause from which he died, when and where.

The list published below is all that the present records of the local Post of The American Legion shows, and it urges the friends and relatives of all deceased soldiers in the County to furnish it with the information desired, and it especially asks that the list be carefully gone over and if any names are omitted from the list, that they be furnished. Address all information relatives to this matter to Adjutant F. Wilmer Coffman, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Following is a list of Rockingham soldiers who lost their lives, according to present records:

- Airhart, Earl D., Broadway.
- Atkins, Oral B. Harrisonburg.
- Atkins, Waler, Harrisonburg.
- Armentrout, P. E., Keezletown.
- Burtner, Winton P., Keezletown, buried Arlington Cemetery.
- Bowman, Wm. H., Penn Laird, buried in Russia.
- Bradley, John S. Jr., Harrisonburg, buried at Harrisonburg.
- Bruce, Harry Gordon, Elkton, buried Arlington Nat'l Cemetery.
- Blankenship, Walter, Harrisonburg, buried at Harrisonburg.
- Billhimer, George Robert, Keezletown.
- Clayton, J. Arthur, Dayton.
- Deeds, Kenny Henry, Keezletown.
- Ettinger, Wade, Timberville.
- Fisher, Chas. F., North River.
- Good, James C., Timberville.
- Gentry, Spring Creek.
- Harmon, Robert C., Harrisonburg, buried at Harrisonburg.
- Lilly, Vernon Lee, McGaheysville.
- Life, Geo. Frank, Elkton.
- Lantz, Isaac L., Dovesville.
- Long, Thos. Bayard, Harrisonburg, buried in France.
- ee, Joseph Crimer, Linville Depot.
- Minnich, Elijah, Dayton.
- Miller, Carey F., Bridgewater.
- Minnich, John F., Timberville.
- Miller, Harry F., Bridgewater.
- Rion, Herbert W., Harrisonburg, buried in France.
- Rolston, Charles H., Mt. Clinton, buried at sea.
- Royer, Chas. R., Penn Laird.
- Sellers, Edward W., Elkton, buried at East Point, Va.
- Swank, Ruel P., Singers Glen, buried at Singers Glen.
- Thacker, Byrd O., Dayton.
- Trussel, John Ray, Timberville.
- Wise, Harry Wert, Mt. Crawford, buried at St. Michaels, near Bridgewater.
- Webster, Herbert. E., Harrisonburg, buried at Harrisonburg.
- Webster, Geo. W., Dayton, buried at Dayton.
- Wood, Russell H., Broadway, buried at Broadway.
- Whitsel, Ward, Harrisonburg, buried at Harrisonburg.
- Colored.**
- Newman, John Warren, Harrisonburg.
- Rouser, Ernest, Harrisonburg.
- Washington, Willie, Bridgewater.

CHESAPEAKE & OHIO R. R.
 Staunton, Va.
 2:13 a. m. for Washington, Richmond, Newport News, Norfolk.
 11:43 a. m. for Gordonsville, connecting for Washington, New York, Richmond, Norfolk.
 10:30 a. m. Richmond local, daily.
 4:45 p. m. daily to Charlottesville.
 7:25 p. m. sleepers to New York.
 9:05 a. m. daily local to Hinton.
 2:40 a. m. through for Huntington.
 3:23 a. m. Cin-L-ville & West.
 6:25 p. m. Clifton Forge local.
 7:05 p. m. Cin-L-ville & West.

The Day of All Days

Will you wear a Carnation for MOTHER, on HER day? Of course, and a very beautiful sentiment, too. But most mothers, somehow, in the shuffle of life, have lost a lot of sentiment—and some of them, most things beautiful. Has yours? Why not make your tribute to her substantial, as well as practical—for instance why not take her out of the kitchen for the day

Now, we suppose all the family has planned to gather and have dinner with her at home—each with a carnation in his buttonhole, of course! But why not bring her to FRIDDLE'S for dinner and entertain her? Think it over, and either drop in or phone us what time and how many you are bringing; we'll have a table, and you may rest assured it will be a dinner paramount, such as MOTHER always cooks.

85c **MENU** 85c

Sunday, May 14

12 to 2:30

Chicken Gumbo

Sweet Gherkins

Olives

Crab Croquettes

Parsley Butter

Choice of:

Fried Spring Chicken, Sauce
 Supreme, Broiled Lake Trout,
 Parisienne Potatoes, Baked
 Veal Breast with Dressing.

New Radishes, Onions

Sweet Potato Souffle

Peas in Cream

Rolls

Fresh Strawberry Ice Cream

Chocolate Wafers

Coffee, Tea, or Milk

Friddle's Restaurant

If It's Good to Eat We Have It
 Oppo. Court Sq. Harrisonburg.



a Kelly

you get a free

END